

Womanscripts

*a guide to manuscripts in the
Auckland Institute and Museum Library
relating to women*



Compiled by Sue Loughlin & Carolyn Morris

WOMANSCRIPTS



Womanscripts

*A guide to manuscripts in the
Auckland Institute and Museum Library
relating to women*

Compiled by

Sue Loughlin & Carolyn Morris

Bulletin of the Auckland Institute and Museum 15
February 1995

Published with the assistance of the Historical Branch
of the Department of Internal Affairs

Acknowledgments

First, we would like to thank the Suffrage Centennial Trust for providing the funding which made *Womanscripts* possible, and Anne Else, Anne Salmond and Sandra Coney for helping us to obtain that funding. We would also like to thank Peter Hughes, Librarian, Auckland Institute and Museum, for the enthusiasm with which he greeted our proposal, and for his continued interest and support. Janice Chong, Acting Librarian, has provided ongoing support and encouragement throughout the project. Eddie Sun, Manuscripts Librarian, willingly and uncomplainingly shared his vast knowledge of the collections. Many pitfalls were avoided through his expert guidance - the holes that remain are our responsibility entirely. Gordon Maitland, Photograph Librarian, provided invaluable assistance with the photographs. We would also like to thank Jeny Curnow for making her work on the Maori manuscripts available to us, Nola Easdale for her work on the Williams collections and Maureen Lander for the title. All of the staff at the Museum Library were friendly and helpful, and their support made our work much more enjoyable. Thanks also to Philip Rainer at the Alexander Turnbull Library for his initial guidance, and the Auckland Institute and Museum Library and the Department of Internal Affairs for providing funding for the publication.

Contents

Illustrations	iii
Foreword	v
Introduction	vii
Womanscripts	1
Index	122

Illustrations

<i>Rose Cheeseman.</i> Photo neg C2706, Photograph Collection.	FRONT COVER
<i>Grace Palmer (Makgill), c1915.</i> Photo neg C28338, Photograph Collection.	FRONTISPIECE
<i>Ida Campbell, a posthumous painting by Connelly.</i> Photo neg M193 (32), Photograph Collection.	FACING PAGE 14
<i>Winifred Campbell, aged around 16 years.</i> Photo neg M190 (13), Photograph Collection.	FACING PAGE 15
<i>Najibie Tanyus Ataia and Assid Abraham Corban.</i> Photo neg C28337, Photograph Collection.	FACING PAGE 34
<i>Margaret, Maud, Ethelwyn, Alice and Ruth at the Taupo baths.</i> Photo neg C28339, Frances Hunt Collection (MS 1219)	FACING PAGE 35
<i>Blanche Lush (Hawkins) on the verandah at Ewelme Cottage, c1907.</i> Photo neg C2404, Photograph Collection.	FACING PAGE 60
<i>Nurses on camels at pyramids, World War I.</i> Photo neg C28340, Ellen Manson Collection (MS 826)	FACING PAGE 61
<i>Lucy B. Moore collecting seaweed on the Wellington Coast, c1950s.</i> Photo neg C28335, Lucy B. Moore Collection (MS 90/55)	FACING PAGE 72
<i>Postcard signed by Maggie Papakura, 1904.</i> Photo neg C28342, Maggie Papakura Collection (MS 1380)	FACING PAGE 73
<i>Ruth Ross, c1940s.</i> Photo neg C28341, Ruth Ross Collection (MS 1442)	FACING PAGE 106
<i>Louisa Blanche Norwood Mair (later Worsfold), aged 21 years.</i> Photo neg C28336, Photograph Collection.	FACING PAGE 107

Foreword

Auckland Institute and Museum Library is one of New Zealand's premier historical research libraries, and many of our country's most lauded publications bear testament to the extensive use made of its large manuscript collection. Improving access to this collection in the form of bibliographies and inventories is an ongoing challenge for Library staff.

The 1993 Suffrage celebrations increased the demand for information about New Zealand women, some already hailed at home and abroad, others the unsung heroines of education, community work or artistic endeavour. Funds from the Suffrage Centennial Trust were generously allocated to encourage and promote research into the work and words of our women.

One such project was proposed by the compilers of this guide to me. Sue and Carolyn then set about systematically working through the entire manuscript collection in search of "womanscripts". This guide is the result of their persistence, dedication and thoroughness, and we applaud their tremendous effort. The Library also wishes to acknowledge Janice Chong, who was Acting Librarian for the duration of much of the project; Eddie Sun, Technical Services Librarian, for professional advice; Jenifer Curnow, Maori materials cataloguer, for assistance with the selection of Maori women subjects; Nola Easdale for her expert knowledge of the Williams collections; Gordon Maitland, Photograph Librarian; Barbara Spiers, his assistant, and Library volunteers Jan Hawkins and Betty Maddock, for time spent locating photographs.

Writing from Broomielaw in 1867, Lady Barker observed: "A lady's influence out here appears to be very great, and capable of indefinite expansion ... her footsteps on a new soil such as this should be marked by a trail of light".

This guide marks its own "trail of light" towards a better awareness of all the women whose stories it contains.

Peter Hughes
Librarian
Auckland Institute and Museum

Introduction

One hundred years of women's suffrage was celebrated in New Zealand in 1993. To mark this occasion the Suffrage Centennial Trust was established and funding was made available for commemorative and research projects. A project which made material on the lives of women accessible seemed an appropriate way to mark the occasion, and *Womanscripts* is the result.

Womanscripts is modelled on *Women's Words*, a guide to manuscripts and archives on women in the Alexander Turnbull Library. Our aim in compiling the guide was to provide similar access to manuscripts in the Auckland Institute and Museum Library that *Women's Words* provides to the collections at the Alexander Turnbull Library. We hope that the access provided by *Womanscripts* will lead to greater utilisation of the available material and generate more research on women's lives.

There are over 2,000 collections of manuscripts in the Museum Library, 600 of which contain material by or about women. Many of these collections provide insight into the lives of particular women, some already well known, others less well so.

There is considerable material concerning early missionary and settler women, in the form of shipboard diaries, personal journals in which they reflect on their lives and letters home about the conditions of voyaging and settlement. There is also a substantial amount of material on women during the two World Wars, describing their roles and experiences both in the armed forces and as civilians. Over time the amount of material relating to women and their paid work and the organisations to which they belong increases. The later collections contain material in which the roles of women as writers, historians or midwives, for example, take precedence over their roles as wives and mothers.

When viewed collectively, the material provides changing pictures of the circumstances of women's lives over time. It provides women's perspectives on the history of New Zealand, perspectives which until recently have been excluded from the official historical records.

SCOPE

The guide lists every collection catalogued as of 1 April 1994 in which writings by or specifically about women were located. It includes diaries, letters, and manuscripts written by women and materials created and collected by them which related to their lives and their work. It also includes documents and material created by men whenever they are directly related to women. Photographs and ephemera are noted only where they are part of a manuscript collection.

ARRANGEMENT & STYLE

Entries are ordered alphabetically. The description of each entry comprises the women's component of the manuscript collection. The first part of the entry identifies the collection being described. It consists of the collection's main entry, title and the library's location number.

The descriptive part of the entry concentrates specifically on the material in the collection which directly relates to women. It includes a description of the form and subject matter of the collection, and

names the women who are central in each collection. Where the collection contains family history and genealogical information no attempt has been made to list all family women.

The description of the size of the collection refers to the women's material only. In a few of the largest collections numbers of letters have been included in the body of the text to facilitate access. Maiden names of married women have been included in parentheses where available. The final note records the form of the material and supplies the location of the originals where this information is available. Any restrictions which apply to the collection are also noted here.

INDEX

The index includes both name and subject headings. It lists all women with dates of birth and death, and maiden and married names wherever this information was readily available. Family history collections in which women are not named are indexed under the family name. Collections containing whakapapa have been indexed as such. Collections containing non-Maori genealogical material have not been indexed by subject. Subject headings all relate to women - eg when the heading World War II appears it refers to a woman's perceptions and experience of that event. Each heading refers to the page on which the index entry will be found.

AVAILABILITY

All of the collections described are available for use within the Library. Specific restrictions, where they exist, have been noted at the end of the entry. Access to restricted material is through consultation with Library staff. Restrictions on reproduction of material vary from collection to collection, depending on copyright and the need to conserve fragile items.

* * *

This guide has been compiled with the intention of alerting readers to holdings relating to women. Should readers in the course of using the collections come across items that have been missed or make connections we failed to, please inform Library staff.

Sue Loughlin
Carolyn Morris

Womanscripts

ABBOT, Olive. *Letter ...* (MS 1018)

Includes a letter from Olive Abbott, an English woman who worked as a journalist in Paris during World War II, to Joan and Peter Tattersfield, 27 May 1940. In the letter she describes the volunteer work she does at the British Leave Club and comments on the German attitude to the war. Includes group photograph taken at Forces Club, Paris, 1940. 2 items.
Holograph.

ABEL, R. Claude. *Charles Mervyn Abel and Una Garlick.* (MS 1181)

Includes Charles Abel's reminiscences about his aunt Una Garlick. 1p.
Typescript (photocopy).

ABELA family. *Abela family tree.* (MS 1544)

Family tree of the Abela family of Malta, dating from 1400. Includes brief genealogical and family history information on the descendants of Antonio Abela and Honorata (surname unknown), Marco Abela and Marghanta Bondino, and Bartolomeo Abela and Imperia Parnis. Most of the information is about the descendants of Bartolomeo and Imperia. 3p.
Holograph (photocopy).

ADAM, Nora. *Ration books.* (MS 1420)

28 ration books issued under the Rationing Emergency Regulations 1942 to Daisy Adam, Leonora Adam, Kathleen Adam, Nora Adam and Sidney Adam. 28 books.
Printed material.

ADAMS, J. C. *Papers relating to the Edwards family.* (MS 1109)

Helen Adams was the wife of J. C. Adams and the daughter of Rakapa Ngawai and John Edwards who married in 1850. The collection includes a letter from Olga Adams, daughter of Helen, to Lionel, 1932, giving an account of her mother's and her Aunt Sarah's lives as told to her by Sarah. After Rakapa left John, because of his temper, John took the younger children to live with their older brother and his wife Agnes where they were badly mistreated. Rakapa was John's second wife; he first married Rangiwahakarato. The collection includes many whakapapa and notes on Helen Edwards. 4 folders.
Holograph & typescript (photocopy). Originals in the Tauranga Museum.

ADAMS, Marjory. *Reminiscences relating to the Adams family.* (MS 92/26)

The collection includes two manuscripts written by women: 'Our First Twelve Years in New Zealand from 1860-1872', an autobiographical account by Emma Frances Adams covering the period from

when she came to New Zealand aged eight years to when she married James Adams at 20; 'Cedric Gilbert Adams - A Memoir of his life written by his Mother', by Emma Frances Adams, about the life of her youngest son Cedric who was killed in World War I. 1 folder. Holograph (photocopy) and typescript.

ADAMS, Olga Livia Gertrude, 1900-1950. *Manuscripts of talks given...., [1944-1945]*. (MS 3)

Olga Adams was the ninth of ten children of J. C. and Helen Adams). She graduated M.Sc. and was a post-primary teacher and later lecturer at Auckland Teachers' College. The collection contains I. Y. A. Winter Course Talks given by Olga Adams. Titles include 'Analysis of Maori laments', 'Whakatauki. Maori proverbial sayings', 'Ritual chants of the Maori war canoe', 'The carved meeting house', 'Communal pastures', 'Fishing customs', 'Trees in story and legend', and 'Untitled'. Also includes a biographical essay on Olga Adams by Miss M. G. Paterson, photographs and whakapapa. 2 folders. Holograph and typescript.

ADLINGTON, Edith. *Two book-keeping certificates, 1917 and 1918*. (MS 558)

Two book-keeping certificates belonging to Edith Adlington, from the University of New Zealand in 1917 and from the New Zealand Society of Accountants in 1918. 2 items. Documents.

AGNEW, Annabel Keesing. *Papers relating to the Keesing family c1820-1889*. (MS 90/53)

The papers in the collection deal with the history and genealogy of the Keesing family. They include the following: an envelope of family history and genealogical information, mainly rough notes and newspaper clippings, on Asher and Hannah Asher, who arrived in New Zealand some time between 1842 and 1844, and their descendants and relatives; an envelope of family history and genealogical information on the Green and Goldwater families, descendants of Barnet Kasner and Hannah Raphael; an envelope of family history and genealogical information on the Isaacs family, descendants of Samuel Isaacs and Catherine Hart; an envelope of family history and genealogical information on Abraham Keesing (1829-1860) and Esther Isaacs who were married in 1855 and their descendants; an envelope of family history and genealogical information on Barnet Keesing (1819-1874) and Hannah Solomon, married in 1845, and their descendants; an envelope of family history and genealogical information on Caroline Keesing (1817-1884) and John Nathan and their descendants; an envelope of family history and genealogical information on Rosetta Barend Kasner (1797-1862) and Hartog Tobias Keesing (1791-1879) and their descendants; an envelope of family history and genealogical information on Henry Keesing jnr. and Julia Solomon, married in 1848, and their descendants; an envelope of family history and genealogical information on John Keesing (1834-1914) and Amelia Isaacs (1840-1913), married in 1860, and their descendants; an envelope of family history and genealogical information on Ralph Keesing and Fanny Magnusson, married in 1853, and their descendants; an envelope of family history and genealogical information on Thomas (Tobias) Keesing (1821-1912) and Amelia (?) (1833-1897), married in 1848, and their descendants; an envelope of family history and genealogical information on Isaac Tobias (d. 1854) and Hannah Michael (d. 1893) and their descendants; an envelope of family history and genealogical information on the Solomon family, including Hannah Solomon who married Barnet Keesing and Julia Solomon who married Henry Keesing jnr; an envelope of family history written by Elizabeth von Tricht-Keesing; printed biographical material on Nancy Keesing (b. 1923); an envelope of reminiscences of Keesing family descendants, including a letter, 1949, from Florence Allen to 'Cousin Arthur', an undated letter from Kate Keesing, a report on an interview with Alpha Shapiro (Susman) in 1967, a manuscript titled 'Beena's Story', being the reminiscences of Beena Von Staveren, a letter, 1980, from Vera Ziman; the family tree of Henry (1791-1879) and Rosetta (1797-1862) Keesing; a copy of the will of Hannah Keesing dated 1906; 25 legal documents (mortgages and deeds) dated from 1861-1866 belonging to Esther Keesing; 5 legal documents dated from 1880-1926 belonging to Elizabeth Keesing; 4 legal documents dated from 1877-1887 belonging to Evelyn Hannah Keesing; 2 legal documents, 1922 and 1930, belonging to Maude Elizabeth Keesing; copies of the marriage certificates of Henry Solomon and Caroline Magnusson

1851, Richard Alvin England and Harriet Asher 1879, Ralph Keesing and Fanny Magnusson 1853, Nathan Henry and Augusta Magnusson 1858, Henry Keesing and Julia Solomon 1848, Moss Henry Keesing and Caroline Gimmone 1878, Moss Keesing and Isobel Keenan 1903, Barnett Keesing and Hannah Solomon 1845, Jacob Tobias and Mary Solomon 1838; copies of the death certificates of Harriet Asher 1881, Sarah Magnusson 1873, Julia Keesing 1867, Caroline Keesing 1901, Leah Keesing 1919, Rebecca Eve Keesing 1860, Esther Keesing 1915, Rosetta Victoria Keesing 1860, Amelia Keesing 1913, Margaret Keesing 1940, Hannah Keesing 1918, Rose Keesing 1929, Elizabeth Hannah Jacobs 1953; a copy of the death notice for Beryl Frances Parker 1917; certificate of baptism for Sarah Keesing 1847. 5 boxes.
Holograph and photocopies.

AICKIN family. *Scrapbook*. (MS 89/217)

The collection consists mainly of miscellaneous clippings from various unknown newspapers, but also includes six photographs of unnamed women and two group photographs including women, again unnamed. The photographs appear to be from c1920s. 1v.
Printed material.

AIREY, Valerie. *The Ngati Paoa invasion of Auckland*. (MS 1663)

A manuscript by Valerie Airey titled 'the Ngati Paoa Invasion of Auckland', about events in Auckland around 1851. 50p.
Typescript.

ALISON, Duncan, 1829-1879. *Family tree of Duncan Alison, settler of Waipu*. (MS 1191)

Includes genealogical and biographical material of the family of Elizabeth McIntosh and William Alison. Their three sons Alexander, John and Duncan emigrated to New Zealand c1840. Alexander married Jane Cameron in Wellington in 1845. Also includes an account of a visit to Scotland by Iris Rowntree to meet relatives of the Alison family in 1982 and a letter to Iris from Elizabeth Bruce, Secretary to Lord Lyon, detailing clan connections of the Alison family, 1982. 23p.
Photocopies.

ALLHUSEN, Mrs Dorothy (Stanley). *Letters [1871-1931]*. (MS 5)

The collection consists of letters to Dorothy Allhusen and her mother Lady St Helier from prominent writers, actors, politicians etc., chiefly in England. Includes letters from the following women: Queen Alexandra, 1913; Pearl Mary-Teresa Craigie, 1895-1902; Kate Greenaway, 1896; Florence Hardy, n.d.; Bettina Hutton, n.d.; Nancy Mitford (writer), 1939 & 1956; Ada Rehan (actress), 1893-1899; Francoise Rosay (actress), n.d.; Maude Stanley, n.d.; Ellen Terry (actress), 1900 & n.d.; Mary A. Ward, 1898. Also includes letters from Kate Greenaway to Miss Stanley, 1897; Mary Stewart MacKenzie to 'grandmamma', 1856; and Dorothy Allhusen to Enid Evans at the Auckland Institute and Museum Library, 1957-1962, about the collection of letters. Also includes photographs of Ellen Terry and Irene Vanburgh. 37 letters.
Holograph and typescript.

AMPHLETT, Edward Albert. *Miscellaneous birth and marriage certificates*. (MS 1550)

The collection includes the marriage certificates of Edward Albert Amphlett and Mary Mergellina Martin, Auckland 1867, and of Benjamin Brown and Sarah Teece, Sydney 1862. 2 items.
Photocopies.

ANDERSEN, Johannes Carl, 1873-1962. [*Papers*]. (MS 7)

Includes stories and whakapapa by Mrs Rahera Tainui, Ngai Tahu, with translations by J. M. McEwen, 1930. Also includes letters from the following women, many of them writers: Natalie Alpers, 1927-1928; Helen Wheeler Bassett, 1933; Blanche Edith Baughan, 1908-1931; Mary M. Bickerton, 1931; Amelia Anne 'Milly' Blackmore, 1937; Gwen C. Blamires, 1943; Joy Bridgford, 1936; Catherine Church, 1943; Mary Colborne-Veel, 1904; Eileen Cowan, 1943-1944; Eileen Duggan, 1936 & n.d.; Mona Gordon, 1949; Mary Gullery (Greig), 1941-1945; Ethel Mary Hawker, 1936; Jessie Isabel Hetherington, 1924; ?Lauris Hight, 1903; Mary King (Molly Howden), 1925; Edna Macky, 1942; Jessie Macky, 1907, 1933-1935; Willow Macky, 1941; Gloria Rawlinson, 1936; Helen Roberts, 1927-1931; Vera Robinson (Tregear), 1936; Mrs R. A. Roe, 1929; Enid B. V. Saunders (Phillips), 1932; Monique Thorpe, 1938; Louise Tilsey, 1938; Violet Wakelin, 1939, 1941, 1944; Emily Louise Merielina White (Marshall), n.d.; Mary G. Wilkinson, 1919; Nelly E. Wilkinson, 1939; and Hilda Wiseman, 1938, 1941. Also includes letters to Andersen mainly in relation to his research into New Zealand place names from Alice Baker, 1938; Ethel Beech, 1940; R. C. Bishop, 1924; S. Bramble, 1937; Annie Buchanan, 1938; Eona Burnett, 1943; Miss Coster, 1938; Hélène Cross, 1908; Freda Du Faur, 1908; E. Hay, 1908; Caroline Hornbrook, 1911-1918, which includes a brief description of life in the early days on the Arowhenua Station; Helen Johnston, 1937; Ida Leeson, Mitchell Librarian, Sydney, 1941; Jessie Mackay, 1902; Louisa B. McKenzie, 1940; Mrs A. B. Mouat; Ellen M. Orchard, 1937; Christine Paterson, 1937; Elma Peacock, 1937; Janet Storry, 1940-1942; Olive Watt, 1940. Also includes family history of the Grono family, Hawksbury. Elizabeth Bristow (1771-1848) married Capt. John Grono (1763-1847); a photograph of Mary McHutcheson, the first white woman in the Mackenzie Country who the Mary Range is named after; and a letter from W. K. Morrison to Mr Ell regarding Clara Elizabeth Main (later Mrs J. Williams) who claimed to be the first white girl born in Christchurch in a dug out shelter on the bank of a creek in Hagley Park on 6 December 1851, 1900. 37p., c168 letters & 11v.
Holograph and typescript.

ANDREWS, Fanny. *Certificate*. (MS 93/37)

Examination certificate from the Associated Board of the Royal Academy of Music and the Royal College of Music for Fanny Andrews, who passed the examination in Rudiments of Music, 1927. 1 item.
Printed material.

ANNETT, Archibald. *Papers*. (MS 995)

The collection consists of the following certificates and documents: the marriage certificates of Frank Henry Hayden and Clara Annett, 1901; Samuel Houston and Harriet Annett, 1878; and Archibald Annett and Harriet Sare, 1850; fire insurance policies issued to Harriet Houston, 1890 (two policies), Harriet Annett, 1906, Elizabeth Ryan, 1905; Endowment Assurance policy issued to Mildred Ryan, 1909; birth certificate of Lillian Ada Ryan, 1889; baptismal certificates of Sarah Annett, 1869, Alice Annett, 1867, and Clara Annett, 1872; Auckland Savings Bank bankbooks belonging to Gladys Ryan, 1894, and Lillian Ryan, 1893; a reference from Charles Plummer for Violet Ryan; a note dated 1892 stating that Amelia Leutchley is to receive Eliza Hamilton's portrait on her death. 16 items.
Holograph and documents.

APPERLEY, Joyce. *Information on the Edmonds family and Richardson family tree*. (MS 1379)

Family history and genealogical information on John and Maryanne Edmonds who arrived in the Bay of Islands in 1834 and their descendants. The collection also includes a copy of the Richardson family tree, tracing the descendants of Thomas Richardson (d. 1752) and Ann Richardson (d. 1723) and Thomas Richardson and his second wife Elling (d. 1738). 11p.
Typescript (photocopy).

APPLEGATE, Eva. *Diaries*. (MS 926)

The collection consists of six diaries by Eva Applegate. Five of the diaries are appointment diaries which contain only brief entries. The 1920 and 1921 diaries are written in Rarotonga, the 1925 diary in Auckland, and the 1927 and 1929 diaries in Suva, Fiji. The sixth diary, titled 'Journey on the Rhine', is undated and describes a cruise on the Rhine. 6v.
Holograph.

APPLETON, Lillian (Groome). *Letters to Rie Fletcher 1978-1979*. (MS 89/80)

The collection consists of letters from Lillian Appleton to Marienne (Rie) Fletcher, who was on the staff of the Auckland Institute and Museum Library until 1987, written 1978-1979 containing family news; one letter, 1978, to Rie Fletcher from Julie Appleton (Lillian's daughter) about Girl Guide Business; a 1978 Christmas card from Lillian Appleton to Rie Fletcher. 7 letters.
Holograph.

————— *Miscellaneous letters*. (MS 1074)

Includes letters to Rie Fletcher from Lillian Appleton at Aranga, Dargaville. She describes farm life and reports on local news and events, church affairs, her children and their education and work, 1969-1978. c25 letters.
Holograph.

ARCHIBALD, Jean Kathleen. *Papers 1919-1970*. (MS 1335)

The collection consists of miscellaneous papers, including accounts, receipts and academic records, and an autobiographical manuscript of reminiscences. The manuscript, titled 'Arkipakira. Reminiscences', recalls Jean Archibald's experiences as a teacher in the Native School at Te Hapua in 1935, then at Tikitiki, Hukarere, Alfriston and Te Kauwhata. After further training in education at the University of London Institute of Education, Jean Archibald worked at Ardmore Teachers College. The manuscript also describes the communities in which Jean Archibald worked. The collection also includes the following items: the last will and testament of Florence Hilda Archibald, 1960; a copy of the last will of Jean Kathleen Archibald, 1970; birth certificate of Jean Archibald, 1905; certificate of identity for Jean Archibald, including a photograph, 1962; a letter to Jean Archibald from the Education Board about her appointment as an Assistant at Waipipi School, 1930; two references for Jean Archibald connected with her application for work with the New Zealand Council of Organisations for Relief Service Overseas, 1945; £250 bond between Charles Ernest Archibald and the Minister of Education for Jean Archibald to be trained as a teacher, 1928; Diploma in Education from the University of New Zealand, 1929; Trinity College of Music, London, certificate, Preparatory Division, 1917; New Zealand Department of Education Trained Teachers Certificate, 1930; school reports and academic records from Wellington Girl's College for Jean Archibald, 1919-1923; four examination result cards from the University of New Zealand, 1924-1928. 2 folders.
Typescript and documents.

ARCHBISHOP of Canterbury Prerogative Court. *Letter of administration of the effects of Mary Picton 1841*. (MS 90/24)

A letter issued to Henry House, acting executor of the will of Joseph and Mary Picton who died intestate, instructing him to 'administer and to make a true and perfect inventory of all and singular, the said goods, chattels and credits, and to exhibit the same into the Registry of our Prerogative Court of Canterbury,' 1842. 1 item.
Holograph.

ARMITAGE, Alexander G. *Alison papers*. (MS 1457)

The collection consists of personal correspondence and family history and genealogical information. Included are the following items: letters from Alice Woodruff to Blanche (and Phyl) Alison written from Houston, Texas, between 1938 & 1940, dealing with personal, family and war news; a letter from Blanche Helassen to Blanche Alison, 1950; a letter from Kath to Blanche Alison, 1945. Also includes family history and genealogical information on the Alison family. 2 folders. Holograph.

ARMSTRONG family. *Papers relating to Thomas and Leonard John Armstrong 1840s-1964*. (MS 1330)

The collection includes family history and genealogical information on Thomas Armstrong (b. 1822) and Sarah Stockwell (b. 1823) and their descendants. Also included in the collection are the marriage certificates of Thomas Armstrong and Sarah Stockwell, 1848, and Leonard John Armstrong and Janet Higham, 1922. 1 folder. Holograph and documents.

ARMSTRONG, Margaret. *Reminiscences of life in Tonga, c1938-1950*. (MS 867)

The collection consists of photocopies of documents about Tonga in the 1930s and 1940s connected with Arthur Armstrong, Agent and Consul in Tonga. He, and his wife Margaret, lived in Tonga from 1937-1943. The collection includes the following items: Margaret Armstrong's diary from 1937-1943, titled 'A Record of the Day to Day Life in Nukualofa'. The diary is written in the back of the visitors book and gives detailed accounts of day-to-day life and events; the visitors book for the period 1937-1943 from the British Residency at Nukualofa, Tongatapu; a folder of photographs of events on Tongatapu between 1938-1943; an envelope of photographs of Fiji and Vanuatu; an account of Margaret Armstrong's work at the Bacteriological Department of the Suva War Memorial Hospital, 1929-1930; an account, with photographs, of ceremonies held in honour of the visit of HRH Prince Henry, Duke of Gloucester to Suva in 1935. 1 box. Various.

ARTHUR, Nola. *Papers 1974-1983*. (MS 90/83)

Nola Arthur was assistant ethnologist at the Auckland Institute and Museum until 1985. The collection is made up of the following items: material about the South Pacific Festival of Arts, Rotorua, 1976, including a book of notes taken by Nola Arthur; a programme, and leaflets on events and notes on the AGMANZ Ethnographic Display Workshop, Auckland Museum, 1983, and associated pamphlets. 1 folder. Holograph and typescript.

ASH, Zoe. *History of Te Henga 1858-1943*. (MS 90/11)

A history of Te Henga which is situated on the West Coast of Auckland between Anawhata and Muriwai, written by Zoe Ash in 1943. 8p. Typescript.

ASHER, Walter Charles. *Letters to Ian Campbell 1941-1942*. (MS 91/11)

The collection includes a one-page typed biography of Walter Charles Asher by Erica Cowan. 1 folder. Typescript.

ASHTON, Anna. *Ashton, Didsbury, Peachy genealogies*. (MS 1161)

Genealogical information on the descendants of Thirza Ashton (Oxenbould) and Herbert Ashton; Lucy Hammond Jones and Henry Didsbury; and Elizabeth Peachy (Fox) and James Peachy, 1838-1888. 1p. Typescript.

ASHTON, Margaret. *Ashton family and articles on the history of Onehunga*. (MS 1719)

The collection consists of five manuscripts by Margaret Ashton: 'The Wreck of the Orpheus', 4 p; 'Onehunga: The Western Portal to the City of Auckland'; 'Collection of Stories of Places and Incidents in Onehunga'; a manuscript made up of letters from various members of the Ashton family written from 1883-1918, compiled by Margaret Ashton, which includes a letter from Bessie Ashton to Fannie Harley, 1889; 'Collection of Stories. People of Onehunga and Greenwoods Corner'. 'People of Onehunga and Greenwoods Corner', includes stories and biographical information on Janet Armstrong, Charlotte Bassett, Kate Bates, Winifred Benfell, Elma Bickers, Mary Cox, Emily Dawson, Alice Fletcher, Mrs A. E. Gillman, Ellen D. Harris, Mary Ann Hills, Mary Anne Horscroft, Isabella Hutchinson, Olive Jones, Maureen King, Flo Leng, Martha Morton, Mary Potter, Hilda Ramsay, Annette 'Nettie' Robins, Annie Robins, Nurse Hilda Rushbrook, Sarah Tapp, Miss A. M. I. Watkin, Elizabeth Yates. 4 folders. Typescript (photocopy).

ATKIN, Mary. *Miss Atkin's notes on the early history of Mission Bay. Early memories of Kohimarama. Early 1900s*. (MS 10)

Brief account of early Mission Bay (at the time included in the area known as Kohimarama), Auckland, c1842-1900 written by Mary Atkin. The bay became a port for the Melanesian Mission in 1850. Describes the Mission buildings and houses used by captains of mission ships, by Bishop Patteson, Mr Pritt, Archdeacon Kissling and family and Dr Codrington. 3p. Typescript.

AUTHOR Unknown. *Diary 1916*. (MS 90/46)

A 1916 'Collins Lady's Diary', no author. The author was involved in medical services in the Middle East and France during World War I, and the entries are brief notes. The diary appears to have been written by a woman. 1v. Holograph.

BAGNALL, Margaret Ann. *Memories*. (MS 855)

A history of the Bagnall family from emigration from Prince Edward Island, Canada, to New Zealand in 1864. The family lived first at Matakana and then at Thames. 11p. Typescript (photocopy).

BAMFORD, Nancy R. *Auckland Ladies' Golf Club*. (MS 89/30)

A manuscript about the history of the Auckland Ladies' Golf Club, 1896-1946 by Nancy Bamford. 1 folder. Typescript.

————— *Coal mining at Drury.* (MS 93/142)

Manuscript about the history of coal mining at Drury and the Drury Coal Company, later the Drury Fireclay Brick and Potteries Ltd., 1860s-1913, by Nancy Bamford. 3p.
Typescript.

————— *[Papers].* (MS 1386)

The collection consists of two manuscripts. 'The Other Pelorus Jack' is about a bulldog named Pelorus Jack who was the mascot of the battle cruiser HMS *New Zealand*. 'The Years Behind: the Story of "Rockwood"', in Epsom, Auckland 1855-1980, deals with the history of the Aitken family. Alexander and Eliza Aitken and their children arrived in New Zealand in 1855. The manuscript includes photographs and the Aitken family tree. 26p.
Typescript (photocopy).

BANGERTER, Sheila. *The history of the typewriter.* 1975. (MS 1234)

Essay on the history of the typewriter which was course work for Secondary Teachers College training course, 'Commercial Special', 1975. 19p.
Typescript.

BARKER, Sydney George and Lee, Susan McAdoo. *Marriage certificate.* (MS 93/72)

Marriage licence and memorandum issued to Sydney George Barker and Susan McAdoo Lee, 1908. 2p.
Holograph document.

BATTEN, Jean. *Letter.* (MS 999)

A thank-you letter from Jean Batten to Mr Kenton, 1970. 1 letter.
Typescript.

————— *Letters 1936-1938.* (MS 90/1)

The collection includes letters from Jean Batten to Cyril Westcott and Jock Clarke of C. C. Wakefield and Co. after Jean Batten's solo flight from England to New Zealand in 1934. They deal primarily with financial and practical arrangements for her return flight to England. The collection also includes an illuminated address from the City of Auckland, dated 1936. It is a message of greetings and congratulations upon the completion of Jean Batten's solo flight from England to New Zealand. 17 letters and 1 item.
Various. Originals in private collection in Australia.

BAXTER, Agnes. *Letter to Emmie Sims.* (MS 1628)

Letter from Agnes Baxter to Emmie Sims about the birth of Emmie's daughter, 1916. 1 letter.
Holograph.

BAYNE family. *Papers 1896-1924*. (MS 90/2)

The collection includes a letter from Florence, Hastings, to Reggie, who appears to be a friend, 1896. 1 letter.
Holograph.

The Bell family. (MS 1356)

Family history and genealogical information on John Bell (b. 1832) and Mary Ann Bentich Butler (b. 1841) who were married in 1855, and their descendants. The Bell family lived in Cambridge. 21p. Typescript (photocopy) and printed matter.

BELL, Frank Dickens. *Further material re Bell family*. (MS 92/48)

Genealogical information on John Bell (b. 1832) and Mary Ann Bentich Butler (b. 1841) and their descendants. 4p.
Holograph and typescript (photocopy).

BENNETT, Dr Agnes Lloyd, 1872-1960. *Lowry Bay*. (MS 478)

A short history of Lowry Bay, Wellington by Agnes Bennett. 9p.
Transcript (typed). Originals in Alexander Turnbull Library.

BENTON, Christine P. *The development of the container port and its contribution to the growth of Auckland*. (MS 93/61)

Essay by Christine Benton titled 'The Development of the Container Port and its Contribution to the Growth of Auckland', submitted for Stage II History paper 24.325, University of Auckland, 1991. 26p. Typescript (photocopy).

BERENDSEN, Nellie Ellis. *Life and duties of an ambassador's wife*. (MS 1646)

Nellie Berendsen was the wife of the first New Zealand ambassador to the United States. The manuscript describes her life and duties as the ambassador's wife. The manuscript is not dated, but it appears that the Berendsens were in Washington during the National government of Sir Keith Holyoake, 1960-1972. 23p.
Typescript.

BETHELL, John. *Extracts from memoirs*. (MS 971)

The memoirs include a genealogy of the descendants of Francis Bethell and Mary Isaac. 1v.
Holograph (photocopy).

BILKEY, Judith M. *Seuffert and son:...* (MS 1206)

An account of Anton Seuffert's early years in Vienna and emigration to New Zealand in the 1860s where he worked as a cabinetmaker in Auckland, written c1980. Includes information on the work of his son, William Seuffert, who was also a cabinetmaker in Auckland. 56p.
Typescript (photocopy).

BIRKS, Thomas Lawrence. *[Letters]* (MS 1413)

The collection consists primarily of letters written by Thomas Birks to his mother during World War II. Included in the collection are letters to Thomas Birks from Rouhama Hazanou, a woman whom Birks met on a kibbutz in Palestine, 1943, and a letter from Alma Snow, a Canadian woman who had enclosed her address in a carton of chocolate bars she was packing for the troops, 1943. 2 letters. Holograph.

BLENNERHASSETT, Ronald J. *Postcard album*. (MS 91/21)

A very large volume of postcards dating from c1900-1910. A note inside states that the album was bought and owned by Liley Boney Hosking Ranger in 1902. It was handed on to Amy Isabel Ormsby in 1926, and then to John Timothy Blennerhassett in 1968. 1v.

BLEWETT, Annie G. *Nurses' registration certificate 1920*. (MS 1622)

Annie G. Blewett's nurses' registration certificate, dated 1920. 1 item. Document.

BLOMFIELD, Charles, 1848-1925. *Collection of letters ... chiefly 1890s*. (MS 30)

The collection includes a description of a visit to the Pink and White Terraces in 1883, possibly written by Mary Yeoman (Blomfield); letters to Ellen Blomfield from her husband Charles as he travelled the country painting, 1884-1897; and letters to Ellen from her daughters Mary, 1888, and Bessie, 1897; also includes letters from Ellen, Dunedin, to Charles, 1901; from Nell to her mother Ellen, 1902; and from Cissy (cousin) to Nell, n.d. 62 letters and 5p. Holograph and typescript.

BOESE, Kay. *Letters to Rie Fletcher 1975-1985*. (MS 89/80)

The collection consists of letters, cards and postcards written by Kay Boese to Marianne (Rie) Fletcher, who was on the staff of the Auckland Institute and Museum Library until 1987, from 1975-1985. The letters deal mainly with family matters and daily activities, although those prior to 1978 contain references to Kay Boese's research for a book, *Tides of History*, published in 1977. 247 letters. Holograph.

BOGLE, William. *Letters from William Bogle, Mary Naysmith Bogle and Mary Innes (Bogle)*. (MS 686)

The collection includes letters from Mary Naysmith Bogle (Kennedy) to Mrs Mary James, 1841-1844; and to Jane Bogle, 1844; from Mary Innes (Bogle) to her mother Mary Naysmith Kennedy, 1841-1844; and from Jane Bogle to her sister-in-law Mary Innes, 1841. The letters contain personal and family news. 56 letters. Holograph

BOTHWELL, Catherine. *Application for a passage to New Zealand*. (MS 434)

Application from Catherine Bothwell, from County Armagh, Ireland, for a passage to Auckland, New Zealand, for a single woman, dated 18 December 1883. Also a reference from Thomas Bothwell concerning Catherine Bothwell's character and abilities. 3p. Holograph.

BOURNE, William. *Notebooks*. (MS 1367)

Included in the collection is the family tree of William (1798-1855) and Catherine (1798-1862) Bourne. 1 folder.
Holograph.

BREMNER, Dorothea G. *Scottish pioneers in early Tauranga*. (MS 829)

An undated account of the emigration of Anne Cunningham from Glasgow to New Zealand in the 1850s written by her granddaughter Dorothea Bremner. 3p.
Typescript.

BRIDGMAN, Leila Winifred. *Papers*. (MS 756)

Leila Bridgman (1891-1974) was involved in YWCA work at national and international level. In 1941 she went to Singapore to be General Secretary of the YWCA. When Japan invaded Singapore in 1942 Leila Bridgman and a group of other people attempted to escape to Java in a lifeboat. The group was beaten to Java by the Japanese and Leila Bridgman was captured and interned from 1942-1946. Much of the material in the collection concerns her internment in Java and the events leading up to it. The collection includes the following: a diary of travels in Singapore and East Java, 1942; autobiographical notes by Leila Bridgman beginning 'I was the youngest daughter...'; manuscript titled 'Landed in Java', being diary extracts with comments; brief resumé of positions held by Leila Bridgman; diary extracts called 'The Compound, Batavia'; a typescript of a talk titled 'A Women's Internment Camp in Java'; a typescript titled 'From Singapore to Java', 1971; a story of children Leila Bridgman cared for in the internment camp; a biography of Leila Bridgman written by Beryl Jackson; a manuscript titled 'Slow Boat to Java', the story of the escape from Singapore to Java written by Hugh Morton, skipper of the lifeboat; tributes from the YWCA Board of Directors and Dr Una Porters; a letter from Eileen Higgs about letters from Anthony Hocking and Tretchikoff about the escape attempt. Also includes letters from Tretchikoff and his agent Anthony Hocking, 1971, including a typescript of notes by Eileen Higgs. 14 items.
Holograph and typescript.

BROCAS family. *Papers*. (MS 1616)

The collection is made up of family papers and includes letters from Mary Brocas Harris (1894-1918) to Mrs Brocas, 1909-1910; from Mary B. Marsden to Mrs Brocas, 1910; from Mary Marsden to Harold, 1918; and from Rosa Poole to Thomas Norman Brocas, 1894. The letters contain family news and family history. 7 letters.
Holograph and transcripts.

BROCAS, Thomas Norman, 1869-1932. *Diaries, notes and accounts, 1888-1932*. (MS 1199)

Includes genealogical and biographical information on descendants of Arnald de Brocas d'Campaigne c13th century. Rose Boughey (1869-1925) married Thomas Brocas at Shrewsbury in 1892 and Emily Bell married Robert Brocas. Both couples emigrated to New Zealand. There is no date of immigration but the diaries are written in New Zealand and begin in 1900. Only Rose and Thomas had children. 7p.
Holograph (photocopy).

BROOKER, George Jenner. *Stephen and Rebecca Brooker (Jenner): missionary days*. (MS 1003)

Includes brief account of the life of Rebecca Brooker who emigrated from England to New Zealand in 1836 where she lived in the Rev. J. C. Wilson's household and worked as a nurse to the mission

patients. Rebecca acted as interpreter between Gov. Hobson and the Ngati Whatua people over the purchase of a site for the city of Auckland and to the Land Court in the settlement of Old Land Claims. She married Stephen Brooker early in the 1840s and moved to Adelaide for a time before settling in Canterbury. 11p.
Typescript (photocopy).

BROUGHTON, William. *Description of Elizabeth Isabella Broughton's escape from the Boyd Massacre, 8 April 1814.* (MS 39)

Account of capture and rescue of 2-year-old Elizabeth Broughton following an attack on the *General Boyd* in Whangaroa Harbour, northern New Zealand in 1809 in which most of the crew and passengers were killed. Also includes photograph of portrait of Elizabeth Broughton. 1p.
Holograph (photocopy). Original and watercolour portrait in the National Library of Australia, Canberra.

BROWN, Alfred Nesbitt, 1803-1884. [*Papers*]. (MS 40)

This collection includes the letters of Alfred Brown and his two wives Charlotte and Christina. Alfred Brown married Charlotte Arnett in 1829 - she died in 1855. In 1860 Brown married his second wife Christina Crombie Grant Johnston who died in 1887. The collection includes letters to Charlotte Brown from the following female correspondents; Anne Baker, 1855; Sophia Baker, 1840-1843; Agnes Busby, 1842; Eliza Hayward Hill, Sydney, 1831; Elizabeth G. Mair, 1836; Maria Morgan, n.d.; ?Kate Shortland (illegible date); Ellen Spencer (illegible date); Marianne Williams, Paihia, 1836; letters from Charlotte to James Burt, March & May 1855; letters to Christina Brown from M. Shuttleworth, 1866-1867; and E. C. White, 1855; an unsigned letter from Gravesend, 1863; a letter from Christina Brown to Judge Johnston, 1863; letters to Christina Brown from cousin Judge James Grant, Iowa and California, 1881-1883; cousin Mattie Kaeiser, Alabama, 1881; and cousin Salie Whitaker (Grants), Iowa, 1881. Also included are letters to Mrs B. Maxwell (Johnston) from cousin Judge James Grant, California, 1873-1878, 1886; and cousin E. L. Grant, Iowa, 1874-1875. The letters primarily contain news of family members. Also includes letters to Mrs & Mr Brown from Rev. Marsh and Miss Marsh, 1851; from Alfred Brown to his daughter Celia Kinder (Brown), 1860; from Celia to her father, c1868; letters to Alfred Brown from Sophia Baker, (illegible date); Emily Cooper, 1846; and Emily Tucker, 1848. Also includes letters from Sophia Baker to T. H. Smith, 1848, and Mrs Chapman, (illegible date); from Fanny Johnston, Hampton, to Miss Johnston, Turbiton, 1856; from Isabelle and Thomas Rae in New South Wales to Mrs Rae (snr), 1856. Includes copy of the will of Christina Brown dated 1886. 71 letters dispersed in 19 folders.
Holograph (photocopy). Originals of some items at The Elms, Tauranga.

BROWN, Norman. *Events in the life of my grandfather.* (MS 1581)

The manuscript includes one page of biographical notes on Annie Binns (1843-1932), who married William Hoile Brown in 1862 and had nine children. 8p.
Typescript (photocopy).

BUCHANAN, Edith Mary. *The parish by the sea (part 2). Patuone's funeral.* (MS 1432)

A manuscript titled 'The Parish by the Sea (part 2). Patuone's Funeral', written by Edith Buchanan (Adams) 'some 40 years ago'. Edith Adams lived in Devonport while studying for her degree at Auckland University College in 1890. In the manuscript she describes the funeral of Patuone in 1872. 11p.
Typescript.

BUDDLE, Geoffrey Armstrong. *Papers*. (MS 93/25)

The collection includes a letter from Mona Gordon to Geoffrey Buddle, an ornithologist at the Auckland Institute and Museum, about an exhibition of birds she visited at the museum in 1939. 1 letter.
Holograph.

BULL, A. Joy. *Tribute to the laie Jessie Thorp at her funeral service, 1985*. (MS 89/129)

Tribute by Joy Bull to Jessie Thorp, read at her funeral service in 1985, about Jessie Thorp's life and family history in Paeroa, Otahuhu and Howick. 2p.
Typescript.

BUSBY family. *Busby family history*. (MS 1522)

The manuscript includes genealogical information and family history on the Busby family, dating back to the 1300s. It describes in detail the activities of Alexander, James and John Busby in Australia and James Busby in New Zealand. 610p.
Typescript (photocopy).

BUSH, Rachel. *Italian immigration to New Zealand*. (MS 93/51)

Essay by Rachel Bush titled 'Italian Immigration to New Zealand', submitted for Stage II History paper 24.325, University of Auckland 1991. 26p.
Typescript (photocopy).

BUTLER, John. *Papers*. (MS 1143)

Includes copy of will of Mrs Judith Meadows, 1830; probate of will of Mary Anne Critoph, widow, 1873; assessment of duty of deceased estate of Mary Anne Critoph, 1875; probate of will and codicil of Sarah Butler, widow, 1879; copy of a photograph of ?Mary Butler, n.d.; love letter written by an unidentified woman, c1750; table of births, marriages and deaths in the family between c1728-1850; notebook recording burials between c1728-1850; and a notebook entitled 'Our Family' by Maria Butler, 1850, in which she records births, deaths and marriages of family members and summarises the working lives of the male members of the family from her great-great-grandfather down using information from their diaries. 9 items dispersed in 7 folders.
Various.

BUTLER, Maria. *Four articles*. (MS 1508)

The collection is made up of four articles written by Maria Butler: 'Our Family', a history of her family written in 1858; 'A Tale of the Land of the South', 1852; 'A Traditional History of Shoreham in Sussex', 1853; 'The Flight', circa 1840. 1 folder.
Typescript.

CAFLER, Edward Eugene, 1798-1893. *Collection of papers*. (MS 49)

The collection includes letters (mainly in French) from the Cafler family to Edward Cafler and his first wife, Uranie Cafler (Diore) while on the Iles de Maurice in the Indian Ocean, in Paris, Sydney and the Bay of Islands, New Zealand. Uranie's correspondents include Annie Bennet (in English) n.d.; Virginie Cafler, 1836-1844; Armentine Diore, 1839-1842; her brother Charles Diore, Iles de Maurice, Indian

Ocean and Paris, 1843-1852; Cecile Diore, 1839-1849; Elise Diore, 1842-1845; Heloise, n.d.; Adeline Meline (Cafler), her husband and her children Hermance, Eugene, Paul and Hyacinthe, 1847-1856; and Marie, 1894. Eugene's women correspondents include Virginie Cafler, 1830 & 1864; Armentine Diore, 1847; Cecile Diore, 1845, 1852 and undated letters from the convent Lorette; Adeline Meline and family 1829-1869. Includes letter to Eugene from his brother V. Cafler informing him of Uranie's death, 1866. Correspondents with both Uranie and Eugene include Heloise Cafler, 1843-1847; Adeline Meline and various family members, 1847-1854; and Lucie Meline, 1874; Mr & Mrs Outhwaite, 1847 & Mrs Outhwaite, 1849. Includes letters (in English) to Harriet Cafler (Lampen), second wife of Eugene, from James B. Francis, 1880-1892; Marmaduke Walker, Opotiki, 1878; and an incomplete letter from Harriet to Eugene, n.d. The majority of letters contain information concerning family and friends. Also includes recipes; a copy of Harriet Cafler's will, n.d.; power of attorney given to Eugene by Uranie (1854) and Jane Le Boutellier (1900); crown grants for land owned by Uranie in New Zealand in 1845; birth certificates of Alice Mary (b. 10 December 1871) and Alfred Edouard (b. 3 April 1869) children of Harriet and Eugene; statement of death duties of Harriet Cafler, 1897; newspaper clippings and obituary notices for Harriet Cafler, 1897, Mrs W. Bedlington and Mrs J. Main, n.d. and Mrs A. E. Cafler [1937], all of Whangarei; and one sheet of genealogical information, 1893. 6 folders.
Holograph and photocopy. Some originals in private hands.

CALDWELL, E. P. *Diary*. (MS 91)

E. Caldwell's account of a journey to New Zealand on the ship *Eden* in 1850. She settled initially at Nelson where she taught young women privately, and later at Aorere. 1v.
Typescript. Original in private hands.

CALLAN, Margaret (Hughes). *Reminiscences of the Hughes family*. (MS 92)

Reminiscences of the Hughes family of living in Ireland in the latter part of the 1800s. The focus is mainly on Margaret's great uncle Michael Hughes. Includes a brief history of her mother's family - Susan Hughes (Gavan); a copy of Mary Callan's will and a letter from Susan Duffy to Daisy, n.d. 1v.
Typescript. Original in private hands.

CAMPBELL, Angus. *Memoirs*. (MS 1161)

Includes genealogical information on Campbell's grandmothers, Flora McDonell (McDonald) and Elizabeth Campbell (Stuart) and their descendants. His mother, Margery Marcelene McDonell married Archibald Campbell. 26p.
Typescript (photocopy).

CAMPBELL, John Logan, Sir, 1814-1912. *Collection of papers*. (MS 51)

In 1875 Emma Campbell (Wilson) left New Zealand with her daughters Ida (1858-1880) and Winifred (1864-1954) for a trip to Australia. This trip became an extended journey to England and Europe which lasted, for Emma until 1899 when she finally returned to live in New Zealand. Ida died in 1880 in England and Winifred never returned to live in New Zealand. The letters in this collection document the journeys and the lives of these three women. Includes letters from Emma to Logan Campbell from France, 1868, relating general travel news; from England which record details of the trip to England and experience of living there, 1875-1877. Also includes letters Emma wrote while on a trip to France with Ida while Winifred remained at school in England; from France and Italy recording experiences and impressions and later from London giving account of Ida's illness and death, 1879-1880; includes letters written during a trip to England via Suez and then from France and Italy relating her activities and describing her ill health, 1888-1889. Letters to Emma from Constance Thornhill written from India where her husband was stationed with the Indian Army, 1873-1874; to Emma and daughters, from Campbell, Auckland, telling of events in Auckland and news of friends, 1875; from Adeline Connolly



Ida Campbell, a posthumous painting by Connelly



Winifred Campbell, aged around 16 years

about Emma and her daughters visiting them in Florence, 1876-1888; and from Emma's brother Fred H. Wilson, 1877-1878. Most are written from Scotland and contain mainly family news. Letters from C. Douglas, from Paris, Rome and Cheshire which refer to Ida and Winifred and other friends on the continent, 1877; from James Farmer, from London regarding a proposal to leave Winifred in their care while Ida and Emma visit Europe, 1877. Also includes letter to Emma from Julie Farmer; from Dr Pearson, 1877-1888; from Mrs Pearson, 1877; from her friend Kate Thorn, 1877, including one written from India where she was visiting; from Claudia H. Ramsay from Italy about Ida and Winifred and social life in Rome, 1877-1878; from E. Langhorne, headmistress at Winifred's school regarding Winifred's schooling and health, 1878; from Thomas Russell offering her assistance in her illness, 1888; from Logan Campbell, written during the time of Winifred's visit to New Zealand, regarding her wish to marry, 1888-1889. Includes miscellaneous letters to Emma from various writers including H. N. Hamilton; M. Hewitson; Jemima Officer; Anna C. Ommanney; Mary Anne Wood; Dr Wallace, 1877-1880; and are mainly about Ida and Winifred. Includes letters to Emma from Campbell, 1900, 1902; from Mary and Helen Russell, from Ilfracomb and France, n.d. Also includes accounts and expenses of Emma's continental tour, 1879-1880; household accounts for 1912 and receipts; Lady Campbell's estate (deceased). Includes letters to Emma and Logan from Therese Watson, England, 1888; and from Margaret Hacon regarding Emma's health, 1910. Includes letters to Logan Campbell from Claudia H. Ramsay acknowledging the accomplishments of his daughters, 1879; from Thomas Russell, Dr Pearson, Fred Wilson and Annie Moore relating to illness and death of Ida, 1880; from Martha, Campbell's sister, 1880-1895; from James Farmer, 1885 & 1889; from Cpt. Herbert Murray, England, relating to his marriage to Winifred, 1887-1889. Also includes letters from Murray's father to Campbell and copies of Campbell's replies to above, 1888; from Rev. T. Thistle, England, regarding Winifred's engagement to H. C. Murray, 1888, including copies of Logan Campbell's replies; from Adeline Connolly about Winifred, 1888; from Thomas Russell, 1888; from Laura Stone, England, 1897-1904; from H. & H. Todd, solicitors, regarding Martha Campbell's death, her estate and her will, 1900-1901. Includes request from Mrs K. Martin for financial help, 1908-1910. Also includes letters from Catherine Helen Spence, the first woman in Australia to contest a seat on a legislative body, to Logan Campbell, 1903 & n.d. The two were fellow passengers when they came from England in 1839. Also included are letters, pamphlets and newspaper clippings relating to Catherine Spence, 1903-1910. Includes correspondence between Helen Cross and Logan Campbell, 1910-1911, and between Lady Harriet Gore-Brown and Logan Campbell, 1899-1903. Includes letters from Ida to Emma and Winifred, 1868; to her parents, 1875-1880, written chiefly from Australia and England recounting her trip to England through America, time spent at school in England and travelling in England and Europe; and to her aunt Martha Campbell and to Winifred, 1877. Also includes letter to Ida from Mrs Pearson, 1877; letters from Winifred and Ida to their parents between 1858-1880; from Winifred to her parents written from various places including Australia, England and Europe describing her travels and schooling in England, 1875-1880; letters describing visits to Wellington and Sydney, 1882-1883; letters from England and Europe, 1884-1890; and to her parents written from England, 1910. Includes letters to Winifred from Helen Russell, n.d. and 1878; from her mother, relating her illnesses and treatments, and from her father, 1888-1904; from her uncle F. H. Wilson, Switzerland, containing general news, 1885; from Emma, 1911-1912; cables regarding her mother's health, 1912; from A. S. Bankart regarding her mother's health and her own financial affairs, 1912-1933; from George Humphries at the time of their engagement and after their marriage, 1913; miscellaneous letters, 1909-1921; from Sybill Baker, written following Murray's death, inviting her to stay, n.d. Also includes cables informing Winifred of Major Murray's death at Lucknow, 1910; accounts and receipts for Winifred, 1911-1939; newspaper clippings, and ephemera such as passport, ration cards and plans of her home, 1911-1939; an account of Winifred's travels from the time she was born in 1864 until she was married in 1889, compiled by Logan Campbell; and an abstract of trust and settlement of Martha Campbell, 1900. c823 letters.

Various. Restricted Use. No access without written permission from Sir John Logan Campbell Residuary Estate, Secretary, NZ Guardian Trust Co, PO Box 1934, Auckland.

CARGILL, Edward Bowes, 1823-1903. *Notes on family history. 1897.* (MS 54)

Account of Cargill family by Edward Bowes, one of 17 children of Captain William Cargill, both prior to and following emigration to New Zealand from Edinburgh in 1847. Includes information on women in the family. 33p

Typescript.

CASE, Viola M. *Tales my grandmother told me ...* (MS 1064)

Tales told to Viola Case by her grandmother about her life in New Zealand. Her grandmother's family had settled in Nelson in 1851. 6p.

Typescript. Original in private hands.

CATLIN, Norma. *Letter to Maureen Lomax re Broady family.* (MS 1676)

The letter contains genealogical and family history information on the Broady family, the descendants of Margaret Johnson and George Warburton who came to New Zealand in 1865. 14p.

Holograph (photocopy).

CATON, Frances. *Certificates.* (MS 1636).

The collection consists of the marriage certificate of Robert Allan Caton and Frances Ethel Power, 1914, and the will of Frances Ethel Caton, 1917. 2 items.

Documents.

CAUSLEY, Amy. *Letters to Amy Causley.* (MS 1626)

The collection consists of letters to Amy Causley, later Mrs Amy Hansen, of Thames, 1897-1933, from the following women: E. Marian Judson (Edger); Dora Judson; Gertrude Evangeline 'Eva' Hemus; Irene Hemus; Clara Hemus (Sturges); Lilian Edger; Margaret V. Miller; and Annie Trendall (Verrall).

The letters contain family news. 53 letters.

Various. Originals in private hands.

CHAPMAN, Sydney. *Papers.* (MS 1564)

The collection includes a letter dated 1915 to Sydney Chapman from his mother. Sydney Chapman was killed in action in 1915 in World War I. 1 letter.

Holograph.

CHAPMAN, Thomas, 1791-1876. *Letters, 1836-1859.* (MS 56)

Includes letters from Anne Chapman to Christina Brown, 1840-1869; to Alfred Brown, 1854, and to George Clarke Esq. Protector General, 1844. Also includes letter from Mary Jane Chapman to Mrs Brown, 1835. Concerns are mainly with domestic life, local events and visiting. Also includes letters from Thomas Chapman to Sophia Baker, 1855 & n.d.; to Mrs Brown, 1843 & n.d. Thomas' letters are concerned mainly with his wife's health. 30 letters.

Holograph (photocopy). Originals at The Elms, Tauranga.

CHARAN, Hari. *Biographical notes on Miss F. M. J. Irvine ...* (MS 1091)

Includes letters and notes on Felicia Myra Jean Irvine who served as a teacher with the Methodist Teaching Staff in Fiji and was an active member of the Fiji Teacher's Union. The notes were compiled in 1978 by Hari Charan who was president of the union at the time Felicia was active. Also includes a note about Felicia compiled by A. A. Irvine. 3p.

Holograph.

CHARNLEY, R. *Papers relating to Auckland theatre and dance c1919*. (MS 91/30)

The collection consists of material about Renaux and Arta, and Bettina Edwards. Renaux and Arta were the stage names of Alex and Ata Rideway, xylophonists, who lived in Takapuna. Bettina Edwards was an Auckland dancer and ballet teacher from c1918 onwards. The collection contains the following items: a clippings book relating to the New Zealand tour of Renaux and Arta; photocopies of material relating to the career of Bettina Edwards (1903-?), including newspaper clippings, notes and a copy of her birth certificate. There is also a collection of photographs attached to the manuscript collection. The photographs are mainly of Bettina Edwards in various productions or in posed portraits in dancing costumes. Included in the collection are the following items: studio portraits of Bettina Edwards in dancing costumes 1914-1926; ballet students dancing in a studio, including Peggy Sagar, Sheila D'Arcy-Smith and Margaret Serimshaw; photographs of outdoor ballet dancing at the Pedlars Fair 1924, including Dot Rickenson, Marjery Bently, Kathleen Rogers, Bettina Edwards, Eileen Sharland, Doris Gladden, Joyce Bury and Vera Sutton; photographs of scenes from various shows including 'Sally' 1937, 'Vagabond King' 1938, and 'Rose Marie' 1939; studio portraits of Bettina Edwards, 1939; photocard to Bettina Edwards from Gerardo and Enid Adair, 1927; stage photographs of Alex and Ata Ridgeway, xylophonists; a photograph of Mamie Jenkinson; various family photographs, including photographs of the Noble family and a group photograph of four women having tea; two small albums of photographs including Mrs Polly Millington in the side car of a motorcycle. 1 folder. Various.

CHEESEMAN, E. M. *Accounts of Auckland Naturalist Club field trips. 1880s*. (MS 57)

Illustrated accounts of field trips to Huia, South Head of the Manukau Harbour, Rakino Island and Rangitoto Island by Misses C. & E. M. Cheeseman. 24p. Holograph (photocopy).

CHEESEMAN, Thomas Frederick, 1843-1923. *Letters to and from Cheeseman...* (MS 58)

Includes letters to Thomas Cheeseman from the following women; E. L. Campbell, 1884; Jean Corbett, 1890; Asa Gray, 1879; Stella Hudson, 1920; Frances Hunt, 1870; Henrietta J. Hutton, 1880-1884; Mrs F. C. Mappin, 1917; Frances Mason, 1919-1920; Miss M. E. Nairn, 1893; Elsie Schnackenberg, n.d.; Frances Shakespear, 1920; Mrs E. C. Smith, n.d.; Alice Swale, 1919; and Mrs Whitney, 1888-1889. The letters are concerned mainly with identification of botanical specimens. Also includes 'Spring Diary' by Brenda Slade, 17-year-old student from Epsom Girls Grammar, 1940. The diary won the Cheeseman Memorial Competition for that year. It contains daily entries which describe bush and gardens in the vicinity of Pukekohe and Auckland and includes water colour illustrations. 1v. & 55 letters. Holograph and typescript.

CHERRY family. *Facts and traditions concerning the families of my grandparents*. (MS 823)

The collection consists of a volume of family history and genealogical information on the Williams, Cherry, Adams and Hooker families, and includes material on Clara Edwards Cherry, a nurse with the New Zealand Expeditionary Force during World War I. The collection includes the following items: an undated newspaper clipping about the death of Clara Edwards Cherry; a photograph of Sister Clara Edwards Cherry in World War I uniform; a certificate stating that Sister Cherry was mentioned in Despatches for 'gallant and distinguished services in the field', 16 March 1916; a memorandum about the emblem to be worn on the riband of the Victory medal by those mentioned in Despatches, 24 August 1920; certificate of War service for Sister Cherry for service in Egypt in World War I. 1v. Various.

CHITTY, Douglas. *Brown and White families*. (MS 1584)

The collection consists of family history and genealogical information and includes the following items: the Brown family tree which lists the descendants of Frances Charlotte Brown and James Ansenne; and a manuscript titled 'Early Bay of Plenty Settlers: George and Bennett White', being family history and genealogical information on George and Bennett White, sons of Abraham White and Elizabeth Theodore Driberg. The brothers arrived in New Zealand in the 1820s and George White married Ringa Ono and Bennett White married Mere Te Wia. Also includes 'The Origin of the White Family Tree', family history and genealogical notes on the descendants of Abraham White (1772-1818) and Elizabeth Theodore Driberg (1790-1860). 1 folder.

Typescript (photocopy).

CHITTY, Eric. *A genealogical record of the families of Chitty of Deal, Kent and Clendon with their known ancestors*. (MS 1159)

Contains genealogical and biographical information on Sarah Whitehead and George Chitty, married at Shoulden, Kent, 1693, and their descendants. Compiled in 1954 and revised in 1974. 194p.

Typescript (photocopy). Original in Auckland Public Library.

CHIVERS, Arthur Roy. *Papers*. (MS 1579)

The collection includes a letter from Emmie to her sister Alice, Okaiawa, Taranaki, 1897. The letter contains family news. 1 letter.

Holograph.

CHRISTISON family. *Letters*. (Microfilm 330)

The collection consists of family letters. It includes seven letters from Sarah Brown in England to her daughter Lydia Christison in Wellington from 1841-1860. The letters contain family and personal news. 1 reel microfilm.

Holograph.

CHURCHILL, Lady Clementine Ogilvy Spencer, 1885-1977. *Letter to Max Dennys*. (MS 1489)

The collection consists of a letter to Max Dennys from Lady Clementine Churchill, 1941, acknowledging his donation to the Aid to Russia fund. 1p.

Holograph.

CHURTON family. *Churton family*. (MS 1722)

The collection consists of the Churton family tree, dating from the 1700s. 4p.

Typescript (photocopy).

CLARK, Archibald, 1805-1875. *Diaries...* (MS 66)

These diaries, edited by J. H. Rose, contain brief entries recording daily events made by Clark's daughters Maggie (Mrs J. Y. Stevenson) and Jessie (Mrs C. C. McMillan) between March and December 1858. Includes brief biographical sketch of Margaret Stevenson, grandmother of J. H. Rose; family trees prepared by Miss E. M. Stevenson of descendants of Archibald Clark including families of James McCosh Clark, Margaret Stevenson, Jessie McMillan, Archibald Clark and Mathew Clark. 69p. Mimeograph.

CLARK, Hugh Reginald. *Papers*. (MS 1615)

The collection is made up of the World War I papers of Hugh Clark, including an undated, but post-war, letter from Aggie Cribbs to Hugh Clark from Edinburgh after his discharge from the army. It appears that Aggie Cribbs nursed Hugh Clark. 1 letter.
Holograph.

CLARK, Norman. *Letters*. (MS 1673)

The collection includes letters from Violet Irene Clark, to her brother-in-law Private Norman O. Clark, between 1941-1942, when Norman Clark was in the army and a Prisoner of War. The letters contain primarily family news. 7 letters.
Holograph.

CLARKE, George, 1798-1875. *Letters to members of his family, 1818-1875*. (MS 68)

Includes letters from George to his mother, 1826; to his sister Mary, 1829-1841; and a letter from Martha, his wife, to her mother-in-law expressing her feelings about emigrating, 1822. 16p
Holograph (photocopy). Originals in private hands.

CLARKSON family. *Documents*. (MS 93/166)

The collection consists of documents and certificates relating to the Clarkson family. It includes the following: marriage certificates of Thomas Bennett and Isabella Clarkson, 1886; David Robertson and Ellen Clarkson, 1896; Ernest Henry Solomon and Janet Clarkson, 1900; John Robertson and Rosina Clarkson, 1907. Isabella, Ellen, Janet and Rosina were the daughters of William Clarkson and Helen Easton. 5 items.
Various.

CLEMESHA, William Wesley. *Letters and papers*. (MS 72)

Includes account of a dispute between Miss Annie E. Clayton, teacher at the Clodagh Mount School, Ceylon, and the owner and manager of the school Mr J. Malcomson of Clodagh Estate who mediated the dispute. The school was set up by the Friends Foreign Mission Association in 1922 and later incorporated into the estate. 1 folder.
Mimeograph.

CLIFFE, Olga. *Letters to Rie M. Fletcher*. (MS 1075)

Letters from Olga Cliffe to Rie Fletcher from Niue, 1970-1972. Olga's husband was a police sergeant who was stationed on Niue, 1969-1972. Her letters mainly record the frustrations she experienced living in a small isolated community and news of mutual friends. Also includes a letter from Brenda Cliffe to 'Auntie Rie'. c32 letters.
Holograph and typescript.

COLCORD, Mrs Andrew D. *Journal of Mrs Andrew D. Colcord aboard the missionary brig Morning Star on a voyage to Micronesia 1875*. (MS 472)

Mrs Colcord, an American, was the wife of Andrew Colcord, captain of the *Morning Star*. In 1875 the vessel was in the Gilbert, Marshall and Caroline Islands, transporting missionaries and delivering stores

and mail to island mission stations. In her journal, 16 June - 7 December, Mrs Colcord comments on the various islands visited, native dress and customs, and the work of the missionaries. 38p. Typed transcript. Original in Alexander Turnbull Library.

COLENSO, Elizabeth (Fairburn), 1821-1904. [*Papers*] (MS 75)

The collection contains a biography of Elizabeth Colenso as told by her granddaughter Frances Edith Swabey and compiled by F. S. Simcox which includes letters and diary extracts. Also includes a diary kept by Elizabeth during a short holiday in New Zealand, 1887-1888. During this time Elizabeth stayed at Te Aroha, Auckland, Wanganui, Otaki and Napier, returning to Norfolk Island in early April. The remainder of the diary records daily life on Norfolk Island between April 1888 and May 1889. Also includes 'Mrs Elizabeth Colenso's "Mota" works', which is written in Mota, a language used in Vanuatu, n.d. 3v.

Holograph and typed transcript. Original in private hands.

COLENSO, William, 1811-1899. *Collection of papers*. (MS 76)

Includes a letter from Emma to Colenso in Maori, 1852. 1p. Holograph.

COLGAN, Isa. *The William Hellyer family*. (MS 91/64)

Isa Colgan's memories of her grandfather and of her childhood in Kaukapakapa around the turn of the century. 5p.

Holograph (photocopy).

COLLINS, George Henry Edward. *Papers*. (MS 91/59)

The collection includes reminiscences about Ida May Collins by Ashleigh K. Petch, written at the time of Ida Collins' death in 1982. Ida Collins was a longtime Takapuna resident and was involved with the Takapuna Methodist Church. 3p.

Typescript.

COOPER, Alfred. *Marriage Certificate*. (MS 948)

A copy of the marriage certificate of Alfred Cooper and Louisa Harriet Parmenter, Alexandria, Egypt, 1892. 1 item.

Document (photocopy).

COOPER, George Sisson, 1825-1898. *Journal...* (MS 80)

Includes brief note by Miss Margaret Cooper on Cooper family history, n.d. 2p.

Typed transcript. Original in private hands.

Combes Diaries. (MS 1345)

These two diaries cover the periods 1855-1859 and 1865-1871. The writer lived in Auckland, near or in the town, as there is mention of walking to church at St Paul's and St Matthew's. The entries are brief notes on the weather, the arrival and departure of ships, and the exchange of social visits with friends. Frequent mention is made of Captain Daldy, so the writer is most likely the wife or the daughter-in-law of William Combes of the firm Combes and Daldy. 2v.

Holograph.

COOTE family. *Pedigree and letters relating to it.* (MS 488)

The collection includes a copy of the Coote family tree and notes and letters on Coote family genealogy, including a letter from ?Caroline to Thomas Crofton-Croker, n.d. 2 folders. Holograph.

CORBAN family. *Corban family papers.* (MS 90/52)

The material in the collection of Corban family papers is primarily concerned with Corban family businesses, particularly the vineyards and wine business, but there is also a substantial collection of personal papers. The personal papers include two bundles of letters and one envelope of birth and death certificates in Arabic. Letters in English include letters from Mrs Najibie Assid Corban, wife of Assid Abraham Corban, to the following: Tamaam and Abraham Ziady (sister and brother-in-law), 1942 & 1944; Marian Malouf (sister), c1942; Abraham and Milham Corban (father-in-law and brother-in-law?), 1943; Ghotos (brother), 1943; H. G. R. Mason, 1944; Mr Botros(?) Corban, 1951, re Corban family history; Assid Abraham Corban (husband) 1907. Letters from Zarefy Corban (daughter of Najibie and Assid Abraham Corban) to: Najibie Assid Corban, 1942; Assid Abraham Corban 1935; to both of her parents, 1935-1936; head office of A. A. Corban and sons Ltd, 1935; Khaleel (brother) 1935. Letters from Helena Corban (daughter of Najibie and Assid Abraham Corban) to: Khaleel (brother), 1933-1938; Assid Abraham Corban, 1937. Letters from Zealandia Corban (daughter of Najibie and Assid Abraham Corban) to: Khaleel (brother), 1938 & 1938; Najibie and Assid Abraham Corban, 1921-1924; Assid Abraham Corban, 1919; Corban (brother), 1920. Letters from Margaret Corban (wife of Dr Corban Assid Corban, son of Najibie and Assid Abraham Corban) to her parents-in-law, 1938. Najibie Corban (daughter of Khaleel and Julia Corban) to Khaleel Corban (father), 1937 & n.d; Rugena Corban (daughter of Khaleel and Julia Corban) Khaleel Corban, 1937-1938; Mary Corban (daughter of Khaleel and Julia Corban) to Khaleel Corban, 1937 & 1938; Rugena, Najibie and Mary Corban to Khaleel Corban (father), 1938; Judy (?Julia) Khaleel Corban to her son, 1938; Julia Corban to her husband Khaleel, 1938; Florence (?) to Mrs Corban, 1938; Seleima Corban to Uncle Assid, 1938; Lottie and Daib to Uncle and Auntie (presumably Assid and Najibie), 1939; Isselfeh(?) to Uncle and Auntie, 1921; Claire Corban to Dick Scott, 1977, about the book he wrote about the Corban family; Julia Mason to Mr Corban, 1942. Also includes undated letters from Judy (?Julia) Corban to Khaleel; letters to 'my dear sister' from Najibie; and from Mary Idour to her grandparents. The collection also includes the following documents: the will of Mrs Najibie Assid Corban, 1932; a memorial card for Martha Rosa Barbara, d. 1942; Arabic passport of Najibie Corban, 1898; a 'Transcript of Speeches made at the Corban Family Reunion Dinner', 1977, which includes the transcript of a brief speech by Malvina Batrounie; five work diaries written between 1919 and 1930, which detail the work done by various members of the family in the vineyards on a day-to-day basis, including a column for Najibie Corban. Material dispersed in 18 boxes.

Various.

COSSEY family. *Miscellaneous items relating to the Cossey family.* (MS 1296)

Includes letters to Mrs Cossey from Amy Williams (Gatehouse). Amy is the daughter of an old friend of Mr Cossey and she is looking for contacts in New Zealand as she and her husband want to emigrate. Includes a 'Certificate for passing 6th Standard' awarded to Kate Stow by the Education Board, 1901; an 'Education Department Standard Certificate' awarded to Katherine Stewart Stow, 1896-1900; copies of the marriage certificates of Solomon Cossey and Martha Bragg Martin, 19 December 1862, Southwark, Surrey and Robert Stow and Jessie Stewart, 24 April 1871, Auckland. Also includes photocopies of family photographs and other ephemera. 1 folder.

Various.

COTTERILL, Daniel. [*Letters*] (MS 1422)

The collection consists of letters to the parents of Frances Cotterill (Brayford) (Philip and Elizabeth Brayford) from Daniel and Frances Cotterill, 1885 & 1886. The first letter is a day-to-day account of the voyage from England to New Zealand in S.S. *Ruapehu* in 1855, describing visits to Tenerife and Cape Town and arrival in Port Chalmers in December, 1885. The second letter is a brief report of their activities since their arrival in Auckland, February 1886. 13p.
Holograph (photocopy) and typescript.

COURTNEY, P. E. *Courtney connections*. (MS 1675)

The story, with a family tree attached, of the Courtney family from the eleventh century, concerned particularly with the descendants of John Courtney (1842-1929) and Ada Rose Rogers (1850-1898) who arrived in New Zealand in 1862. 59p.
Typescript.

COWAN, Erica. *Papers 1960s*. (MS 91/24)

The collection includes a letter from author Laurie Lee to Erica Cowan about the work of Laurie Lee, 1963. 1 letter.
Holograph.

————— *Papers*. (MS 92/29)

The collection consists of: the programme of a recital of speech and drama presented by the junior pupils of Erica Cowan, 1959; a letter to Erica Cowan from Gladys Madill, 1965; and an examination paper for School Certificate French, 1946. 3 items.
Holograph and printed material.

————— *Papers*. (MS 1049)

Includes biographical information on Mary Grogan (1845-1914), great-grandmother of Erica Cowan. Mary came to New Zealand on the *Commodore Perry* for a visit in 1842 but never returned to England. Includes biographical information on George Jennings, who Mary married in 1863. Erica's grandmother, Elizabeth Jennings, married James Nelson Marsdon. Collection includes a St Patrick's Day souvenir card to Erica from Mary; photograph of the house built by George Jennings c.1870, taken in 1975; photograph of Epsom Girls Grammar Headmistresses, Miss Johnston, Miss Adams and Miss London, taken at the 40-year jubilee, 1957; an interim fire insurance policy issued by the Sun Insurance Office, 1918, to Mrs Mary Jane Cowan for personal effects and renewal for same, 1922-23; a brief biographical note about the family doctor, John F. Gwyther Richards, written by Erica in 1978; two letters to Erica from her Correspondence School teacher, Miss E. Eglinton, 1939; 'Set 1' for Form 2, 1943 by Noeline Hunter with a note from Erica, 1978, explaining how pupils exchanged their work and that Erica's corresponding set had been sent to Noeline; an 'Aspro Yearbook, 1939' which were distributed free to New Zealand households in 1930s; and other ephemera such as concert programmes and early twentieth-century Christmas cards. 2 folders.
Various.

COWAN, James, 1870-1943. *Copy of birth certificate ...* (MS 1161)

Includes copy of marriage certificate of Elizabeth Jane Qualtrough and William Andrew Cowan, who were married at Parnell on 11 September 1866. 1p.
Document.

COYLE, Ruth. *Memories of Elam*. (MS 1658)

A manuscript titled 'Memories of Elam' by Ruth Coyle (Innes), born 1908, who attended Elam School of Fine Arts at the University of Auckland from 1923-1926, part time, and from 1927-1932, full time. The manuscript describes life at Elam at the time. 3p.
Holograph and typed transcript.

CRAIG family. *The Joseph Craig family of Auckland, New Zealand. 1842*. (MS 1254)

Craig family tree showing descendants of Joseph Craig, born 1782, Paisley, Scotland. His son Joseph emigrated to New Zealand with his second wife and children from his first marriage in 1842. 22p.
Photocopy.

CRANWELL, Lucy May. *Notes of medicinal plants*. (MS 545)

Notes on Maori medicinal plants and their uses, from the 1930s. 1 folder.
Holograph and typescript.

————— *The botany of Auckland*. (MS 89/159)

Draft manuscript with annotations and corrections of the third edition of *The Botany of Auckland*, by Lucy Cranwell and first edition published 1936, second edition, 1943, third edition, 1981. 1 box.
Chiefly typescript.

————— *Papers*. (MS 1425)

Draft manuscript of the third edition of *The Botany of Auckland*, by Lucy Cranwell, published in 1981. 2 boxes.
Holograph and typescript.

CROAD, Nancy. *Papers relating to the Bradey family*. (MS 91/61)

The collection consists of family history material on the Bradey family and includes: a letter from Emma Evans (Bradey), Kawau, to her father Francis Bradey, 1848; and the diary of Mary Nevin, 1862-1864. Mary Nevin (Bradey) was the eldest daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Bristow) Bradey. Mary married Duncan Nevin around 1845, and they came to New Zealand in 1855. Emma Evans was the daughter of Francis Bradey and his second wife Keturah Bradey. She married Francis Evans in 1847. 1 folder.
Various.

CROSSMAN, Trevor A. *Letters...* (MS 1048)

The collections consists primarily of letters from Trevor Crossman to Joy Lee with whom he had been corresponding since 1942. Also included is one letter from Joy to Trevor which had been returned because he was killed in action, 1942. 1 letter.
Holograph.

CROTTY, James. *History of the Crotty family*. (MS 668)

A history of the descendants of Edward Crotty (1815-1911) and Mary O'Donnell (1809-1905) written by Truda Smytheman. 39p.
Printed material.

CROUSEN, Alwynne. *Lace-makers in New Zealand before 1970*. (MS 1106)

Brief description of lacemaking in New Zealand before 1970. Mentions women involved in making lace and where they learnt the art. Includes patterns. 36p.
Typescript (photocopy).

CULPAN, Charles Henry. *Letter to Robert Henry Culpan*. (MS 93/19)

The collection includes a short family tree of the descendants of William Culpan (1786-1857). 7p.
Holograph (Photocopy).

CUMMING, G. Lilian (Jeffreys). *Notes made at University of London School of Librarianship, 1937-1938*. (MS 1098)

Notes from each of the five courses, Library Administration, Cataloguing, Bibliography, Reference and Book Selection, and Classification taken by Lilian Cumming while studying librarianship at the University of London. 5v.
Holograph.

CURNOW, Jenifer Mary. *Wiremu Maihi Te Rangikaheke; his life and work*. (MS 1300)

This is a photocopy of the abstract, preface and bibliography of a M.A. thesis, University of Auckland, 1983. The complete thesis contains transcriptions and translations of the major manuscripts of Te Rangikaheke. 1 item.
Typescript (photocopy).

DALDY, Amey, (Hamerton), 1829-1920. *Letters to Mrs Daldy..., 1903-05*. (MS 94)

Chiefly letters to Amey Daldy from Margaret Home Sievwright (Richardson) discussing National Council of Women (NCW) business and current issues such as attempts by government to change hours of work, 1902-1904. Includes a letter from Amey's granddaughter E. Waslow Davies describing the Conference of the National Council of Women for New South Wales at which Miss Vida Goldstein spoke, 1904. Includes letters also mainly concerned with council business from the following women correspondents; Wilhelmina Sherrif Bain, Indiana, 1905; Vida Goldstein, 1904; Christina Hendersen, 1901, 1903; B. Perratt Hill, 1903; E. Hill, 1903; Bertha Hull, 1903; Sarah Page, 1905; Kate Sheppard, 1902; Meta Sievwright, 1905; Emily Will, 1904; L. M. Smith of the *White Ribbon*, 1904. Includes letter from W. Sievwright informing Amey of the death of his wife, 1905, and memorial card. Also includes letters to Amey as secretary of the Women's Political League from Auckland City Council Town Clerk regarding the setting up of a Children's Court, 1904 and bylaws; from Mr Baume, 1905, n.d. and Jameson, 1904, regarding Bills and the presentation of a petition to parliament; brief for the NCW literature committee and receipt for donation to NCW from Amey. 1 folder.
Various.

DALZIEL, Matthew. *Letters to Matthew and Agnes Dalziel*. (MS 955)

The collection consists of letters to Matthew and Agnes Dalziel from Margaret Boyd, n.d.; from William Cox (the Dalziel's minister in England) on the occasion of their emigration to Australia, 1852;

Maggy Boyd to 'my dear sister', 1855; and from Janet A. Dalziel to Matthew (brother), 2 letters 1855 & n.d. The letters contain family news. 7 letters.
Holograph.

DANSEY, Harry. *Papers*. (MS 873)

The collection is primarily made up of letters written by Captain Harry Dansey snr to his fiancée Miss V. P. Parker while serving in the army overseas during World War I, and by Captain Harry B. Dansey jnr to his mother while on service in World War II. The collection also includes letters from Winifred Patience Dansey (Barter) to her son Harry Dansey between 1946 and 1957. The letters contain personal and family news. c260 letters.
Various.

_____. *Papers*. (MS 1749).

Included in the collection of papers is a large number of personal letters from family and friends, business correspondence with publishers, letters written to Harry Dansey in his various capacities as a journalist, an Auckland City Councillor, and race relations conciliator, and letters written in connection with the various societies and organisations with which he was involved. The collection also includes family papers, photographs and correspondence. Includes letters to Mrs Winifred Patience Dansey (Barter) from solicitors and the Public Trust Office about the estate of Hannah Coe Tait 1934-1941; letters from her daughter Patience Dansey in England, 1957-1958; a cheque for £2.00 made out to Mrs W. Dansey from M. F. B. Maxwell from the Midland Bank Ltd, 1957. Includes a notebook titled 'For My Children' saying where her will was and giving an explanation of her will (the notebook also lists which of her personal effects are to go to which of her children); a 1956 notebook of addresses belonging to Winifred Dansey; part of an undated letter from Winifred to her daughter Patience; and an unfinished and undated letter to her son Johnny. Includes letters to Harry Dansey (known to the family as Pip) at the time of Winifred's death from Auntie Ella, Aunt Gladys, and Jill Campion. Includes letters to Harry Dansey from the following women family members: his wife Lena Dansey, 1961-1965; Elizabeth, 1961; Min, 1961-1965; his mother Winifred Dansey, 1953; Makere, 1978; Joan, n.d.; Judith Browning, 1956; Melissa, n.d.; Andrea Jacobs, n.d.; Patience, 1958-1961; Aunt Gladys, 1958; Auntie Vic, 1965-1974; Shirley, 1977; Kathy Dansey, 1971-1977; Lora Paterson, 1958. Includes letters to Lena Dansey (Hikaka) from the following: Patience, 1962; Gladys Baxter, 1962; Bebe, 1980; Mary, 1977; letters to Harry and Lena Dansey from: Elizabeth and David, 1975 & 1978; Lisa Dansey, 1973 & n.d. Letters from Lena Dansey to: Harry, n.d.; and to Harry and Mark (their youngest son), 1979. The family papers also include whakapapa and notes on Dansey family history (some in Maori), and a folder of information on the wedding arrangements of Rangi Dansey and Barbara, 1976. Includes three photographs, 1957, one including cousin Molly and Margaret, and two including Marie; and photographs of the following women (some in group photographs): Wiki Jacobs (Dansey), Andrea Jacobs, Patience Dutton (Dansey), Elizabeth Dutton, Wikitoria Ngamihi Kahauu, Winifred Patience Dansey (Barter), Victoria Dansey, Jane and Mary Gubbs, Moana Dansey, Althea, Edie, and Tilly Vercoe, Ngamihi Dansey, Hannah Coe Warner, Georgie Barter, Lena Dansey, Rama Butts, Pat Kusabs, Winifred Arnold, Marie Morrell, Cathy Dansey, Lucy Butt, Victoria Butt, Peta Butt, Hilda Dansey, Jewel Harmsworth, Toni Parish, Agnes Edwards, Delamare Dansey Butt, Rima Dansey. Also includes letters from Margaret Orbell, 1955-1966; and Joan Metge, 1964-1973. Material dispersed in 5m.
Various.

DAVIDSON, Janet Marjorie. *Archaeology in the Auckland Province, 1954-1975*. (MS 1082)

Seminar given at Otago University in 1972 which traces the development of archaeological research in the northern half of the North Island since the mid 1950s, briefly explores some of the underlying assumptions of this work and then reviews the results as the basis for determining the direction a synthesis of New Zealand prehistory would take. 15p.
Typescript.

————— *Fieldwork on Taumako, a Polynesian outlier in the Solomon Islands, December 1977-March 1978.* (MS 1033)

A paper outlining the 1977-1978 phase of an archaeological project conducted by Janet Davidson in the south-east Solomon Islands. The project was launched by Prof. R. C. Green and Doug Yen in 1970. 3p. Typescript.

————— *The impact of the Maori on New Zealand's fauna.* 1987. (MS 1082)

Seminar given by Janet Davidson at the Department of Conservation, Wellington, 1987. Summarises evidence of impact of Polynesian colonisation on New Zealand fauna, discusses how evidence should be interpreted in relation to traditional Maori beliefs and attitudes about the natural world and looks at the relevance of this to present and future conservation policies. 6p. Typescript.

————— *Polynesia and East Micronesia.* (MS 1082)

Paper presented by Janet Davidson to the ANZAAS conference, Christchurch, 1968. Reviews recent developments in Polynesian and Micronesian prehistory and then focuses on eastern Micronesia in light of the developments elsewhere. 8p. Typescript.

————— *Settlements and sequences; some aspects of recent archaeological research in Polynesia.* (MS 1088)

Lecture given by Janet Davidson to the Prehistoric Society at Burlington House, London, 1976 which gives an overview of archaeological research in Polynesia. 17p. Typescript.

————— *Uncovering the evidence of man's past: archaeology in the South Pacific.* (MS 1033)

Copy of the 1977 Archey Lecture by Janet Davidson which outlines archaeological research in the Pacific and evidence recovered. 18p. Typescript.

DAVIES, George N. *Papers relating to Henry and Marianne Williams.* (MS 93/130)

The collection contains material gathered by George Davies for his book about Marianne and Henry Williams. The collection includes: unpublished manuscript by George Davies titled 'God and Sinners Reconciled: The Life and Times of Henry and Marianne Williams', 340p; a copy of the list of convicts transported to New South Wales on the *Lord Sidmouth*, 1822, including female prisoners; two folders of photocopies of letters and journals of Marianne Williams 1822-1830, one folder of computer printout of extracts from Marianne Williams' journals, interspersed with entries from Henry's journals and with excerpts from letters from Marianne and Henry (the letters are dated, but have no addressee); one folder of computer printout titled 'Extracts of Letters and Journals of Marianne Williams Divided into Subjects'. The computer printouts appear to be transcripts of the photocopied originals in the collection and consist of extracts from Williams' letters and journals compiled chronologically and by subject by George Davies. The letters are incomplete and have no addressee, and it is not known from where the different letters and journal entries come, and to what extent they duplicate original material held in the Museum Library's Williams collection. 10 folders. Holograph (photocopy) and typescript.

DAVIES, Winifred. *Reminiscences of early days in New Zealand*. (MS 1481)

The collection consists of a manuscript of the reminiscences of Winifred Davies (Hutchinson) about her life and family. Winifred was born in 1904 at Kapuni in Taranaki and lived there until 1915. She then lived in various places throughout the North Island, including Thames, Tauranga, Auckland, and the Hauraki Plains. 68p.

Typescript (photocopy).

DAVISON, Nadia (Hall). *Letters from Western Samoa, 1971, to Rie M. Fletcher*. (MS 1074)

Letters and a postcard from Nadia Davison to Rie Fletcher while she was working on a Volunteer Service Abroad assignment as a teacher in Western Samoa. The letters mainly record her experiences as a teacher there. 6 letters.

Holograph.

DAWSON, Betty. *The New Zealand descendants of Matthew Farley and John Shepherd Stowell*. (MS 90/62)

Family tree and genealogical information on John Shepherd Stowell (1836-1920) and Susan (Huhana) Marella Farley (1839-1916) in particular. 1p.

Holograph (photocopy).

DAY, Agnes Hope. *Teachers Certificate of Attainment and Efficiency*. (MS 89/137)

Teachers Certificate of Attainment and Efficiency belonging to Agnes Hope Day, 1915. 1 item.

Holograph.

DAY family. *Day family tree*. (MS 1723)

The Day family tree, 1650-1983. 4p.

Typescript (photocopy).

DE CARTERET, John. *Journal*. (MS 93/143)

The collection includes a copy of the death certificate of Rachel de Carteret, 1901. 1 item.

Holograph (photocopy).

Deeds relating to New Zealand. (MS 403)

The collection of deeds includes the following items: Conveyance from Mr John Moore and his wife Hannah to Mr William Hart, 1843; Conveyance from Mr William Greenwood and his wife to Rev. R. Maunsell, 1853; Conveyance from Mrs Emily Tucker to Mr Henry Justin, 1850; Conveyance from Mr James Hammond and wife to Mr Alexander Stuart, 1850; Conveyance from Emily J. Wald to Walter H. Marcroft, 1905; Conveyance from Fanny Constance to A. A. Vinson, 1906; Conveyance from Alexander McLean Steele to Bridget O'Connor, 1911; Conveyance from Martha Edith Barry to Mary Todd, 1915; Conveyance from the venerable Archdeacon Robert Maunsell to Lucy Flower, 1870; Conveyance from Annie Staveley to Thomas St Ives, 1879; Conveyance from Charles H. Courtney to Annie Pearce, 1890; Conveyance from John Lynch to Julia Levy, 1891; Conveyance from William C. Daldy to Mary Ann South, 1893; Conveyance from James McGowan to Fanny Constant, 1896; Conveyance from Harriett Pegler to Walter J. Dowden, 1897; Conveyance from Robina Neal to William Bultitude, 1903; Conveyance from William Bultitude to Emily J. Wald, 1903; Transfer of Mortgage from Samuel H. Vaile to Alice L. Thompson, 1903; Mortgage from John Lynch to Julia Levy, 1886;

Deed of Release for Walter Sloane, Margaret Sloane and Adam Brock, 1880; Will of Mary Setter, 1858; Deed of Grant to Mary Grieve, 1854. 2 boxes.
Holograph documents.

DIAMOND, John Thomas. *Miscellaneous manuscripts*. (MS 713)

The collection consists of miscellaneous manuscripts concerned with the history of the Waitakeres. Includes accounts of interviews with the following people: Mr and Mrs Philipson, Piha; A lady settler, Waingaro; Mrs Denyer; Mrs Ruth Holmes, Henderson; Mrs Southgate; Dora Judson; Mr and Mrs Eyre; Vera McAdam, Laingholm. Also included are stories about Sarah Brown and The Female Bullock Driver. Dispersed in 2 boxes.
Typescript. Restricted access.

DIAMOND, Lothee Marie (Laurnet) b. 1867- . *Papers*. (MS 1028)

Lothee Diamond was employed on the permanent staff of the Post & Telegraph Department between 1899-1920. The collection contains documents relating to her employment; and copies of published letters to newspapers written by Lothee commenting on political affairs titled 'Opinions of our women', 'A women's parliament' and 'The opposition'. Also includes brief family histories and genealogical information on the Diamond and Laurnet families. 1 folder.
Various.

Documents re Lot 106, Monganui. (MS 89/57)

The collection includes a Certificate of Transfer for Alice Mildred Butler Lusk and Olive Mary Butler Lusk to Alice Kedzley Moffat, 1927.
Holograph (photocopy).

DONLEY, Joan. *Papers relating to midwifery and homebirth*. (MS 93/7)

Joan Donley was born in Saskatchewan, Canada, in 1915. She started practising as a domiciliary midwife in 1974 and founded the New Zealand Home Birth Association in 1978, the Domiciliary Midwives Society in 1981, and the New Zealand College of Midwives in 1988. She was awarded the OBE for services to midwifery in 1989. The collection consists of correspondence and materials relating to midwifery and homebirth. The collection includes letters to Joan Donley from the following: Kate Abel, n.d.; Rhonda ?Barnot, 1982; Fiona Baundt, 1986; Ann Becker, 1982; Denise Black, 1982; Lillian Dunn, 1983 & 1984; Mary Ewen, 1986; Jennie Gardiner (McGarry), 1982; Sue Gee, 1992; Mary Hammonds, 1980-1986; Ursula Helier, 1980; Sue Kedgley, 1992; Evonne Lee, 1982; Marjorie Lewis, 1982; Linda Luxton, 1982; Therese Luxton, 1985; Lynne McLean, 1985-1987; Jane Marshall, 1982; Veronika Muller, 1980; Leah Neff, n.d.; Bronwen Pelvin, 1979-1987; Nancy Pomfrett, 1980; Emma Reid, 1982; Kath Tapsell, n.d.; Anne Temple, n.d.; Kathy Thompson, 1985; Stephanie Thomson, 1982; Connie van der Erde, 1982; Corrie van der Huist, 1982; Gill Williams, 1982 & n.d.; Terryll Young, 1985. The collection also includes letters from Joan Donley to Leah Neff, 1985. There are also letters from Claire Affleck to Ann Becker 1982; from Therese Luxton to Kay Burnside, 1985; from Barbara MacFarlane to Mr Conyngham, 1978; and to the Medical Director of Health, Auckland Department of Health, 1978. The collection also includes Homebirth Association publications. 8 folders.
Chiefly typescript. Access restricted. Permission to consult the materials at the discretion of the Librarian.

DONOVAN, Patrick. *Patrick Donovan and his sister Mary Donovan: family trees and biographical information*. (MS 1512)

Biographical and genealogical notes on Mary Donovan, born in Ireland c1823-1825, who emigrated to Auckland in 1844. 1 folder.
Typescript.

DOTCHIN, Thelma E. *The early years in the Auckland Hospital Laboratory, 1921-1931*. (MS 870)

Thelma Dotchin worked in the Auckland Hospital Laboratory during the 1920s. She resigned in 1931 because of pressure about women working while men were unemployed during the depression. She writes, 'I had been married since 1926, and the Hospital Board did not like employing married women even in the best of times' (p.24). The manuscript describes the history of the laboratory and her experiences there. 69p.
Typescript.

DOUGLAS, Annie. *[Diary]* (MS 97)

The diary is a record of part of a voyage Annie Douglas took on the *William Watson* between Tasmania and Auckland, 1859. Includes record of clothing purchases and other expenses, 1863-1865; names and addresses of family and friends; record of family marriages and births; and record of correspondence. 1v.
Holograph.

DRUMMOND, Yolanda F. *A brief report on eight libraries in England and Scotland*. (MS 1103)

A report prepared by Yolanda Drummond following visits to six museum libraries in England and the National and a county library in Scotland in 1976. The collection also contains some publications and leaflets from museums visited. 18p.
Typescript.

DUNNINGHAM, Margaret M. *Dunningham collection*. (MS 733)

Margaret Dunningham, who had a Masters degree in History, was married to a United Nations official and lived in India and Indonesia. She wrote five manuscripts about Bali and India: 'The Barongs of Bali, Rangla and other Temple Rituals: Observations on the Balinese Folk Religion', 'Bali, the Classical Tradition', 'Gupta Places', 'Bali: The Landscape of Legend: A Guide to the Antiquities of Bali', and 'Sojourn at Sanchi: Travels in Eastern Malwa, Central India' which are published on microfilm. The collection consists of 43 notebooks, containing notes from her travels and from written sources about Balinese and Indian art and culture, 19 albums of photographs of India and Bali, 5 manuscripts as above, and 105 pieces of Balinese studio art and drawings. 9 boxes.
Various.

EASDALE, Nola. *Papers*. (MS 91/44)

The collection consists of material collected by Nola Easdale for reports commissioned by the Bay of Islands Maritime and Historic Park Board and the New Zealand Historic Places Trust. The collection includes: a folder of correspondence, primarily with the New Zealand Historic Places Trust about the manuscript of 'Missionary and Maori', published in 1991; two draft manuscripts of '*Missionary and Maori: Kiddy-Kiddy... "A Church Missionary Establishment" Kerikeri 1819-1860*', by Nola Easdale; revised draft of a manuscript titled 'Life in Early Kerikeri' by Nola Easdale 1986; 13 diaries containing excerpts from various missionary diaries from 1820-1844; a bundle of index cards to the diaries; research notes and materials (including excerpts from letters, diaries, journals, published sources and

biographical notes); a copy of the journal of Lady Jane Franklin 1841, and excerpts from the journal of Martha Marsden 1837. 3 boxes.
Holograph and typescript.

EDWARDS, John and Rakapa. *Genealogical information*. (MS 1545)

The collection is made up of material relating to the history of the Edwards family, particularly about the life and descendants of John Edwards and Rakapa Ngawai of Ngati Maniapoto. The collection also includes: the whakapapa of Rakapa Edwards (1821-1910); 'A Tainui Whakapapa', showing the place of Rakapa Edwards, compiled by E. Lionel Adams, grandson of Rakapa, 1974; a letter, written in Maori and translated into English, from Rakapa to her daughter Helen Edwards about land, 1898; a photocopy of a painting by Joseph Jenner Merrett of Rakapa and her children Edward and William. The original is held in the Auckland City Art Gallery. 1 folder.
Holograph and typescript (photocopy).

EDWARDS, Louisa. *Documents*. (MS 93/37)

The collection consists of the following items and documents belonging to Louisa Edwards: two autograph albums, 1914 & 1915-1928; 'The Perpetual Almanack', the story of the soldier and the pack of cards, handwritten on notepaper; 1918 London ration book; Passenger List of the R.M.S. *Corinthic*, Southampton to New Zealand 1926; school exercise book from St James Girl's School, Weybridge, containing notes on World War I; religious certificates, noting Baptism, 1907, Confirmation, 1917, and First Communion, 1917; three Girls Friendly Society Certificates, 1911, 1912 & 1913; blank certificate of 'Children's Christmas Day Gifts from the School Children of the Empire' for the Overseas Club, 1915; membership certificate of the Juvenile Branch of the Church of England Temperance Society, 1912; school attendance certificate from the Surrey Education Committee, 1907. 13 items.
Holograph and printed material.

ELSON-WHITE, Christine Elizabeth Pearson. *Kerikeri 'Gold': a behavioural investigation of the process involved in the evolution of the spatial patterning and the 'personalité' of Kerikeri, Bay of Islands*. (MS 670)

Thesis by Christine Elson-White presented for Master of Arts in Geography at Massey University in 1971 titled 'Kerikeri "Gold": a Behavioural Investigation of the Process Involved in the Evolution of the Spatial Patterning and the "Personalité" of Kerikeri, Bay of Islands'. 166p.
Typescript.

EMPSON, Marian. *Germans in New Zealand; a bibliography*. (MS 1157)

A bibliography compiled by Marian Empson in 1978 for Wellington Library School with the intention of providing teachers with a broad overview of the history of German settlement in New Zealand as well as identifying individual texts that contained passages that might be useful for teaching German. 66p.
Typescript (photocopy).

ENSOR, Edward. *Diary*. (MS 1539)

Includes genealogical information on the descendants of Edward Ensor and Rachel Randall, and James Loader and Mary Bennett. 1 folder.
Typescript and holograph (photocopy).

EVANS, Annie Lilium. *Certificate*. (MS 410)

Certificate issued by the New Zealand Society of Accountants stating that Annie Lilium Evans was admitted as an accountant, 30 January 1917. 1p.
Document.

EVANS, Enid. [*Papers*]. (MS 1520)

The collection consists of research notes and manuscripts compiled and written by Enid Evans. Included are the following: notes on the nineteenth-century novel in New Zealand made by Enid Evans 1975-76; photocopies of extracts from novels intended to be used in a book on early New Zealand fiction; part two of 'Colonial New Zealand in Fiction: an Anthology'; notes on drunkenness in early Auckland; notes on Victoria Street Gaol and Mount Eden Prison; indexes to early newspapers. 2 boxes. Various.

————— *Papers*. (MS 726)

The collection consists of research notes and manuscripts written by Enid Evans. They are as follows: research notes and manuscript of a report prepared for the New Zealand Historic Places Trust titled 'Old Bishopscourt and the Cathedral Library (now known as Selwyn Court)', 1975; research notes and manuscript of a report prepared for the New Zealand Historic Places Trust titled 'St Mary's Church, Parnell, Auckland', 1975; reminiscences of the Library of Auckland University College; research notes and manuscript of a report prepared for the New Zealand Historic Places Trust titled 'The Supreme Court House, Auckland', 1976; petition by residents of Orakau Avenue to Mt. Roskill Borough Council about proposed changes to the street name, 1973-74, and correspondence and newspaper clippings about Mt. Roskill street names in general; references collected during preparation of an article on the Old Age Pensions Act, 1898, published in the *New Zealand Herald*, 1971; notes and draft manuscripts for histories of Wilson and Horton Ltd, South British Insurance Company and the Auckland Electric Power Board; correspondence and notes connected with preparation of labels for Choysa Tea Packets, 1970-71; an incomplete Choysa Tea Coupon Album, titled 'Famous New Zealanders'; references to Auckland and New Zealand gaols, collected during preparation for an article on gaols published in the *New Zealand Herald*, 1977; manuscripts of some published articles by Enid Evans, including those written for the New Zealand Encyclopaedia on John Logan Campbell, William C. Daldy, Ellen Melville and John Williamson; copies of 'Showcase of the Past' articles, published in the *Auckland Star*, 1960-61, written by Enid Evans and other museum staff; notes from talks on library matters; copies of letters of Bishop Selwyn and Sarah Selwyn, and reminiscences of Mrs Selwyn, copied from Auckland Institute and Museum Library transcripts. 2 boxes.
Chiefly typescript.

EVANS family. *Evans family register*. (MS 894)

A list of the descendants of William Huddleston and Maria Evans, compiled at a family reunion in 1976. 1p.
Typescript.

EVITT, David. *Documents ...* (MS 1036)

Includes marriage certificate of Isabella Boyd and David Evitt, married at St Mary's in Parnell, 23 May 1867, issued 4 March 1889. 1p.
Document.

EVITT family. *Evitt family*. (MS 1556)

Family history and genealogical information on the descendants of John Evitt and Catherine Murray (1804-1870), who married in 1828. 1 folder.
Typescript (photocopy).

EYLEY, Claudia (Pond). *Information concerning ancestors of the Pond family*. (MS 1154)

Biographical and genealogical information on the Pond, Combes and Pulham families. Also includes photocopies of family photographs. 1 folder.
Various (photocopy).

FAIRBURN, Esther, 1829-1913. *Memories of the wartime in 1868 and Reminiscences of old days in Auckland*. (MS 101)

In 'Memories ...' Esther recalls experiences of living south of Auckland during the New Zealand Wars with her often absent husband, her son and Maori farm hand. 'Reminiscences...' was written in 1873 and added to in 1897. In it she describes her experiences of growing up and living in the Auckland Province. After a two-year break in England she returned to New Zealand in the 1860s and describes life during 'war-time'. The collection also contains part of a journal by Esther in which she recorded her reminiscences of early childhood at the Mission Station in Paihia; accounts of stories told her by her parents; a description of the growth of Auckland and the lot of the early settlers and gives an account of her and her husband settling in Otahuhu. Also includes brief account of her first impressions of England; copies of letters from Esther to her daughter Ada Gordon, 1890-1891; copy of a letter from Esther to Mrs Clarke, 1871; and a poem entitled 'The Emigrant ship'. 1 v. and 1 folder.
Various.

FARREL, John, 1874-1965. *Papers*. (MS 1132)

Includes a brief account of Elsie Farrel's activities in World War II, written by her father John Farrel; notes on women singers and actresses such as Ella Shields, Dolly Farquhar and Ada Reeve are included in John Farrel's reminiscences; a thank you note from Gracie Fields to John Farrel [1945]; and a personal letter from Ada Reeve to John Farrel, 1926. Also includes programmes from concerts in which Kathleen Ferris (later Mrs Farrel) appeared, 1924-1932. Items dispersed in 2 folders.
Holographs and typescript (photocopy).

FENWICK, Emmie Dorothy. *Papers 1947*. (MS 90/67)

MBE awarded to Emmie Dorothy Fenwick, a squadron leader in the Royal Airforce Medical Branch, 1945, along with a letter of congratulations from George VI. 2 items.
Document.

FERGUSON, Mary Louisa (Moorhouse), 1865-1930. *Personal and private notes ... of the terrible wreck of the Wairarapa Oct. 29th 1894*. (MS 369)

Mary Ferguson and her husband were onboard the *Wairarapa* when she struck rocks of the Hen and Chicken Islands at midnight and went over on her side. This account was written a few months after the incident and describes how they climbed into the rigging with other crew and passengers and their eventual rescue. 42p.
Holograph.

FITZGERALD, Fanny. *Letter to W. Vaux, 1852*. (MS 619)

One letter dated 24 August 1852 from Fanny Fitzgerald, Lyttleton, to W. Vaux in London. 6p. Holograph (photocopy).

FITZGIBBON, Thomas Owen and Spiers, Barbara. *Papers relating to Tea-tree and iron sands*. (MS 93/167)

The collection consists of materials relating to the preparation and publication of the book *Tea-tree and Iron Sands: a guide to present-day New Zealand Children's Writers*, by Thomas Fitzgibbon and Barbara Spiers, published by the Auckland College of Education, 1986. Included in the collection are: a finished copy of the book; a manuscript of the book; a mock-up of the book; a folder of the process of turning the first edition (1986) into the second edition (1989); a manuscript of the 1989 edition; a folder of related correspondence, much of it from publishers, but also including letters to Thomas Fitzgibbon and Barbara Spiers from the following women: Pamela Allen, Margaret Beames, Joy Cowley, Ruth Dallas, Lynley Dodd, Tessa Duder, Beverley Dunlop, Susanne Emanuel, Jan Farr, Gloria Gibson, Patricia Grace, Alison Gray, Joan de Hamel, Anne Holden, Diane Hebley, Phyllis Johnston, Yvonne Kalman, Elsie Locke, Caroline McDonald, Jane Maxey, Joanna Orwin, Anne de Roo, Tui Lorraine Saies Simpson, Eve Sutton, Marie Stuttard, Gwenda Turner, and Phyll Wardell, 1986-1988. Many of the letters also include biographical and career details of the authors, sent for inclusion in the book. 1 box.

Chiefly typescript.

————— *Papers relating to Matapihi*. (MS 93/168)

The collection consists of materials relating to the production and publication of *Matapihi: a guide to Contemporary New Zealand Children's Book Illustrators*, by Thomas Fitzgibbon and Barbara Spiers, published 1988. The collection includes a copy of the book, the manuscript of the book, and a collection of letters. Most of the correspondence is from and to publishers but also included are letters from the following women: Jennifer Beck, Robyn Belton, Fifi Colston, Wanda Cowley, Anne de Silva, Deirdre Gardiner, Kathryn Guthrie, Alison Gray, Phyllis Johnston, Sherryl Jordan, Robyn J. Kahukiwa, Glenda Kauta, Fiona Margaret Kelly, Sheilagh Leary, Sharon O'Callaghan, Barbara Strathdee, Adriana Tuscia, Jan van der Voo, Jessica Wallace, and Phyllis Webb, 1986. Many of the letters also include biographical and career details of the writers sent for inclusion in the book. 1 box.

Chiefly typescript.

FLEMING, E. *Certificate*. (MS 1472)

The collection consists of a certificate awarded to Miss E. M. Fleming for personal service voluntarily rendered to men of H. M. Forces in connection with the YMCA Snapshots From Home League during the Great War. 1 item.

Document.

FOOKS, K. M. Patricia. *Papers*. (MS 89/191)

Patricia Fooks (Gillespie) was a nurse who served as part of the British Commonwealth Occupation Force in Japan, 1948. The collection consists of the following items: eight Japanese prints; eight letters from Patricia Fooks to Rollo written from Japan in 1948 about her life and work there; a manuscript of Gillespie family history; a manuscript titled 'History of the National Reserve Nursing Division, 1915-1975'; and six diaries written by Patricia Fooks between 1973 and 1981, describing her world travels. 1 folder.

Various.

FORD, C. R. (Charles Reginald.) *Miscellaneous antarctic items.* (MS 797)

The collection of miscellaneous antarctic items includes the following letters to C. R. Ford: from Mary Powell (Denton) dated 23 February 1968 about family matters; from Elizabeth Dell in England, 22 June 1967, about the death of a former shipmate of Ford's on the *Discovery*; from Anna Savours (Mrs L. G. S. Shirley), 19 October 1967; from Anna F. Stirling, 25 September 1908. Ford was a naval member of the British Antarctic Expedition of 1901-1904 led by Commander R. F. Scott. 1 folder. Holograph and typed transcripts.

FORDE, N. *Collection of extracts relating to the Horsey family.* (MS 1450)

The collection consists of two scrapbooks of items relating to the Horsey family. The scrapbooks include letters, newspaper cuttings, notes, extracts from published sources, crests and family trees. 2v. Various.

FORTES, Ka L. *The descendants of Serafin Fortes and Rei Tumanava.* (MS 1461)

Genealogical information on the descendants of Serafin Fortes and Rei Tumanava, prepared for the Fortes-Mitchell family reunion in 1984. 15p. Typescript (photocopy).

FORTI, Giuseppina. *Certificate of naturalisation.* (MS 1536)

Certificate of naturalisation for Giuseppina Forti, 1962. 1 item. Document.

FOSTER, Janet. *Residents of Selwyn Village.* (MS 1549)

Notes on six women who lived at Selwyn Village in 1985, by archivist Janet Foster. The women are Miss E. A. Greenwood, a World War II nurse; Mrs Q. E. Norton, who was a missionary in China; Miss C. L. McIntyre, a nurse in both World Wars; Mrs S. R. Banyard, who with her husband began the C. A. in New Zealand; Mrs Caswell, widow of Canon Caswell; Miss Kath Thompson, who was a nurse in a Prisoner of War Camp in Hong Kong. 1 folder. Typescript.

FRANKS, Lyna. *Or similar to that: the tale of a Dalmatian migrant.* (MS 735)

Two versions of a biography of Mr Andrew Franks, a Dalmatian immigrant who was connected with a Yugoslavian newspaper *The Zora Dawn*, written by Lyna Franks, 1975 & 1985. 31p. Typescript. Restricted access.

FROST, Betty. *Diary.* (MS 1407)

Diary of Betty Frost (later Johnson) of the Women's War Service Auxiliary Signalling Division 12 January - 22 August 1943. The diary contains brief entries giving weather conditions, duty times, stations contacted, names of those on duty and other brief comments. The location of the signalling station is not given, but it appears to be in the Dargaville area. Also included is a photograph of Betty Frost. 27p. Holograph (photocopy).



Najibie Tanyus Ataia and Assid Abraham Corban



Margaret, Maud, Ethelwyn, Alice and Ruth at the Taupo baths

FULTON, Catherine Henrietta Elliot (Valpy). d. 1919. *Autobiography of Mrs James Fulton*. (MS 465)

Autobiography written by Catherine Fulton in 1915. The autobiography covers her voyage to New Zealand with her parents and siblings in 1848, and settlement in Otago in 1849. 56p.
Typed transcript. Original in Alexander Turnbull Library.

GARDNER, Briar. *Personal work*. (MS 1339)

Manuscript titled 'Personal Work' by Briar Gardner about her work as a potter. 40p.
Typescript.

GARDNER, Louise. *Opening of Gardner Reserve*. (MS 1672)

Manuscript of an address given by Louise Gardner at the opening of the Gardner Reserve in New Lynn in 1988, about the history of the Gardner family in New Lynn. 6p.
Typescript.

GARDNER, N. *Bibliography of Indo-Pacific mollusca*. (MS 91/50)

Bibliography of Indo-Pacific mollusca compiled by Mrs N. Gardner. 113p.
Typescript.

GAVIN, Lizzie. *Extract from diary: Voyage to England...1881*. (MS 111)

Daily account of return trip to England between January 1881 and October 1882 undertaken by Lizzie Gavin and her two sons, Willie and Harold, so that Harold could have an operation for a cleft palate. Includes account of time in London and trips taken to Scotland and Europe. 18p.
Cyclostyled.

Genealogies of East Coast and Waikato. (MS 382)

Exercise book containing Tai Rawhiti whakapapa, n.d. 1v.
Holograph and photocopy.

GIBBES, Sir Samuel Osborne to Rhoda Betty Hamlin. *Assignment of mortgage by way of mortgage 1871*. (MS 1434)

Deed of assignment of mortgage by way of mortgage from Sir Samuel Osborne Gibbes to Rhoda Betty Hamlin. 1 item.
Holograph document.

GILBERT, Rosemary. *Insect collecting in Northland areas, 1985*. (MS 1670)

A report and a short itinerary of an insect-collecting expedition in Northland in 1985 by Rosemary Gilbert. 36p.
Typescript.

GILES family. *Papers*. (MS 1507)

The collection consists primarily of correspondence between various members of the Giles family from

the 1870s to the 1970s. Includes letters from Eleanor Giles to the following: Allen Francis Giles, 1929; Beatrice Giles, 1891; from Italy and England to Edmund and wife Beatrice 'Bee', 1878-1904; and Noreen (Fairy) Giles, 1929-1931. Letters from Louisa H. Giles to Beatrice Giles, 1894; to Edmund Giles, 1894; and to Jane Eleanor Giles (Carver), 1868. Letters from Noreen 'Fairy' Giles to her husband Allen Francis Giles, 1919-1958; and Mrs Giles, 1925. Includes letters to Noreen 'Fairy' Giles from the following: Prue Arnold, 1962; her mother Mrs Blackwood, 1930 & 1931; Esther Davis, 1950; her grandmother Beatrice Giles, 1905-1927; Eleanor Robinson, n.d.; Aunt Anne, 1926 & 1927; Aunt Edith, 1932-1946; Aunt Lilah, 1927; Aunt Mary, 1925; Aunt Nina, 1927; and Aunt Sallie, 1928-1947. Also includes an address book belonging to Noreen 'Fairy' Blackwood Giles begun during her childhood in Paris. Includes letters from Noreen 'Nono' Giles to the following: Allen Francis Giles, 1941 & 1943; Darragh Giles, 1960; Noreen 'Fairy' Giles, 1946-1954. Includes letters to Noreen 'Nono' Giles from the following: Jenny Abrahamson, 1972 & 1973; Aunt Betty, 1971; Aunt Eleanor, n.d.; Aunt Prudence, 1940; Sonia Miller Beard, 1972; Valerie Beasley, 1972; Enid Blomfield, 1970-1972; Grace Davies, 1972; Doris Decan, 1972 & 1972; Betty Maxwell, 1971; Marjorie Millar, 1971; Kathleen Rae, 1973; and Eliza Unchaid, 1979. Also includes the following letters: Elizabeth Allen to Mr Giles, 1900; Suzette Fresnay to Allen Francis Giles, 1917; Anna Louisa Giles to Edmund Giles, 1882; Annie Giles to Edmund Giles, 1892; Bessie Giles to 'Uncle', n.d.; Bessie Giles to Allen Francis Giles, 1926; Constance Giles to Edmund Giles, 1900 & 1903; Elsie Giles to Eleanor M. Giles, n.d.; Frances Harris to Eleanor M. Giles, 1893; Marjorie Mortimer to Mrs F. H. Davies, 1948; Therese Patteyn to Allen Francis Giles, 1918; ?Elsie Simpson to Allen Francis Giles, 1940. The collection also contains letters from Jane Eleanor Giles (Carver) to her son Edmund Giles written from Italy and England, 1878-1897; and letters where the full name of the writer is unknown. The letters contain family and personal news. The collection also includes 'Eleanor: Her Life and Times', a book written about Edith Eleanor Robinson (Giles), (1891-1958) by her son Michael Robinson covering the period 1907-1926 when Eleanor was in France; a copy of the will of Jane Eleanor Giles 1895; copy of the marriage certificate of Charles Edmund Giles and Jane Eleanor Carver, 1848, and of Edgar Giles and Ann Johnson, 1878; copy of the birth certificate of Constance Eleanor Giles, 1878; and photocopies of photographs of Prue Giles, Bessie Giles, Eleanor Giles, Betty Giles and Marion Giles; extracts from the diary of Eleanor Giles, written in Switzerland in 1908. Material dispersed in 6 boxes. Chiefly holograph.

GILLARD, M. *Papers*. (MS 89/231)

The collection consists of two manuscripts, 'Reminiscences of Childhood in Putaruru during the Depression', and 'How the Bailey Family went to Le Bon's Bay', written by Mrs M. Gillard. The manuscripts contain family history and autobiographical information. 33p. Typescript and holograph.

GILLIES, Thomas Bannatyne. *Letters*. (MS 589)

The collection includes letters from Agnes Gillies to her third son James Douglas Gillies concerning family matters and friends in New Zealand and Britain, 1872-1881. 7 letters. Holograph.

——— *Papers*. (MS 93/107)

The collection includes the marriage certificate of Thomas Bannatyne Gillies and Catherine Douglas, 1852. 1 item. Document.

GITTOS, Murray B. *The May family: immigrants and descendants*. (MS 89/224)

The collection consists of family history and genealogical information on Joseph May (1815-1890) and

Helen Wilson and their descendants. 43p.
Typescript.

First there were three: a collection of biographical and genealogical information on the White/Gittos and related families. (MS 1153)

Collection of biographical sketches, a family tree and other material relating to the White/Gittos families in New Zealand and their spouses and descendants. Ann White, daughter of Hannah and Francis White, married Benjamin Gittos. They emigrated to New Zealand in 1841 to join her brothers Rev. William White, the Wesleyan missionary who had arrived in 1823, and Francis and his family who had arrived in 1835. Includes biographical sketches of Eliza White (Leigh), 1809-1883; Jane White (Angus), 1799-1868; Ann Gittos (White), 1804-1874; Marianne Gittos (Hobbs), 1830-1906; Hannah Main (Gittos), 1834-1924; Mary Cooke (Gittos), 1838-1924; Eliza Gittos (Henry), 1849-1916; Annie White (Hill), 1841-1907; Ann White (Lovell), 1823-1903; Mary Elizabeth White (Bagnall), 1830-1917; Hannah Martin (White), 1830-1903; Jane Ann Phillipps (White), 1834-?; Harriette Bridson (White), 1842-1920; Eliza Leigh White, 1837-1882; Bertha Morpeth (Gittos); Gladys Victoria Gittos (Sayers); Auriol Earle (Gittos); Doris Prime (Gittos); Jane Stephenson (Martin), 1858-1923; Harriett Simons (Martin), 1860-?; Leonice Eliza Wiseman (Martin), 1865-1945; Sarah Worker (Gittos), 1857-?; Bernadetta Marion Jones (Gittos), ?-1975; includes a brief history of the family of Mary Ann Pigott; letters from Eliza Henry to her son John Henry regarding her health and finances, 1851; from Mary Halyday (Henry) to her brother John Henry, 1851; to her sister Eliza McCutcheon (Henry), California, 1851-1871 and to her brother-in-law Robert McCutcheon, 1851-1869. Mary passes on news of family and friends, of the death of her brother John Henry in 1857, of the Shortland Street fire in 1865 in which they lost their home and their shop, of gold diggings and the continuing depression. In 1868 Mary writes to Eliza that she is ill with the birth of her 10th child and in the same year sends her sympathy to Eliza who has lost her two-year-old son Robert. Also includes a letter from Johnny H. Halyday to his aunt Eliza McCutcheon, 1868. Also includes photocopies of photographs of family members. 106p.
Typescript.

First there were three: biographies and genealogies of the White/Gittos families. (MS 93/76)

The collection consists of family history and genealogical information on the White and Gittos families. The manuscript is a revised edition of the family history in MS 1153. Includes information on Francis White (1766-1853) and Hannah Walker (1766-1841) and their descendants; William White (1794-1875) and Eliza Leigh (1809-1883) and their descendants; Francis White (1804-1877) and Jane Angus and their descendants; and Ann White (1804-1874) and Benjamin Gittos (1808-1884) and their descendants. Also includes copies of the letters of Mary Halyday, 1830-1879. Mary Halyday (Henry) wrote to her sister and brother-in-law, Eliza and Robert McCutcheon, in the United States between 1851-1871. The letters include family news and mentions the 1860s depression in New Zealand, the Shortland Street Fire, and the Thames Gold Rush. Also includes letters from Mary to Eliza, to Robert, and one to both Eliza and Robert; a letter from Eliza Henry to John Henry jnr, 1851; a letter from Mary to John Henry jnr, 1851; and photographs of family members mentioned above. 164p.
Typescript (photocopy).

GODSALL, Grace L. *What is a rural woman?* (MS 1456)

'What is a Rural Woman?' is a manuscript prepared from the findings of a survey of the district conducted by the members of the Tinui Branch of the Women's Division of the Federated Farmers, 1975. 5p.
Cyclostyled.

GORDON, Doris Clifton (Jolly), 1890-1956. *Letters and articles ... 1937-1958*. (MS 116)

Includes letters written by Doris Gordon to Mrs Barrer regarding the establishment of a women's hospital in Auckland and a post-graduate teaching centre for gynaecology and obstetrics, 1937-1956. Includes biographical notes compiled by Nina A. R. Barrer, 1956; letter from James Oliver, Hon. National Organiser of the Auckland Business Men's Obstetrical and Gynaecological Committee re fund-raising, 1945. Includes newspaper clippings of book reviews and obituaries. 1 folder. Typescript.

GORDON, John. *Miscellaneous papers re education*. (MS 1478)

The collection includes an agreement between the Education Board, John Gordon and Margaret Beatrice Gordon concerning Margaret Gordon's placement as a pupil teacher at Mt. Hobson Boy's School, 1884. 3 items. Documents.

GOSS family. *Account of a trip to the old country and back to New Zealand by Mr and Mrs Goss and their family of seven, March 1884 - November 1884*. (MS 807)

The account is a detailed diary of the day-to-day events of a holiday in Britain taken by the Goss family in 1884. The diary appears to be written by one of the Goss children, Annie. 2v. Holograph.

GOULDING, Jeanne H. *The ropemakers of New Zealand; the history of Donaghy's Rope and Twine Company Ltd, 1968*. (MS 1108)

A history of the Donaghy's Rope and Twine Company Ltd from 1876 when a branch of the Australian firm of Michael Donaghy was established in Dunedin by John Donaghy. 144p. Typescript.

GRACE, A. F. *Colonel Marmaduke George Nixon: biographical sketch*. (MS 93/146)

A manuscript titled 'Colonel Marmaduke George Nixon: biographical sketch', written in 1968 by A. F. Grace and Joyce Herdman. Marmaduke Nixon arrived in New Zealand in 1852 and settled in Mangere. 4p. Typescript (photocopy).

GRAHAM, Francis I. *Botanical illustrations*. (MS 93/122)

The collection consists primarily of a book of botanical illustrations by Francis Graham, but also includes two 1974 letters from Ellen Roberts (Francis Graham's granddaughter) to Professor Richard Matthews at the University of Auckland School of Biological Sciences about the book. 1v. Pencil and watercolour.

GRAHAM, George Samuel, 1874-1952. *Papers*. (MS 120)

Includes a manuscript titled 'Rangi-hua-moa; A Legend of the Moa in the Waitemata District'. The information was supplied by Mereri and includes her whakapapa. Includes notes by Princess Te Puea concerning mistakes in the Hotonui manuscript (MS 449) which she corrected. Includes letters to Graham from Winifred Bodle about a battle between Ngati-Whatua and Wai-o-hua, 1947; and from Gertrude Puckey, 1940. Includes a photograph of Marguerite Scale handing over a portrait of Patuone, owned by her father G. S. Graham. Also includes whakapapa for Arawa, Tai Tokerau, Hauraki and

Tamaki Makaurau. 106 items.
Various.

GRAHAM, Maude Fitzgerald Susan (Morris). *The history of Niue-Fekai, a New Zealand Dependency*. (MS 1453)

Thesis titled 'The History of Niue-Fekai, a New Zealand Dependency' by Maude Graham, presented for M.A. in History, University of Auckland, 1933. 140p.
Typescript.

GRAHAM, Mrs Robert. *Diary*. (MS 1650)

Part of a diary written by Mrs Robert Graham at the time of the Tarawera eruption. Mrs Graham was with the second party to inspect the area. 3p.
Holograph (photocopy)

GRAHAM, Robert. *Papers*. (MS 1531)

The collection includes three legal documents: 'Agreement of Vest' between Jane Stevenson Grierson and the Presbyterian Church Property Trustees, 1933; Conveyance between Jane Graham and a group of Maori people from Rotorua, 188?; Lease of Land near Te Puke between Ngati Waoku of Ngati Whakaue and Jane Stephenson Graham, 1886. 3 items.
Documents.

GRAHAM, Robert, 1820-1885. *Marriage certificate...* (MS 121)

Includes the marriage certificate of Robert Graham and Sophia Swann, 11 June 1850. Includes photographs of Sophia Graham, Miss Graham (sister of Robert), Mrs Cruickshank (Amy Graham) and an unidentified baby. Also includes obituary notices for Isabelle Cruickshank (Graham), (n.d.). 1 item and 4 photographs.
Document.

————— *Papers relating to him*. (MS 121)

Includes marriage certificates of David Boosie Cruickshank and Isabelle Graham, 4 April 1873; of William Cruickshank and Amy Mary Barbara Graham, 13 August 1875; and of Arthur Hessel Witham and Sophy Isabel Cruickshank, 21 January 1903. Includes birth certificate of Sophia Isabella, daughter of William Cruickshank and Amy Mary Barbara Cruickshank, born 26 November 1878, Grafton, Auckland. Includes letters from Sophy to Mary Graham, Glasgow, 1851, and to Mrs Robert Graham, Glasgow, 4 June 1856; a letter to Sophy, probably from her mother, n.d. Also includes photographs of Miss Graham, sister of Robert Graham; Amy Cruickshank (Graham); and Sophy Graham (Swan), wife of Robert Graham. 19p.
Holograph and document.

Great Barrier Pigeongram Service. (MS 442)

The collection consists of early letters sent to and from Great Barrier Island by pigeon, and historical notes on the service. Included in the collection are the following items: a photograph of Charles E. Werner and Miss Trevethick setting two pigeons off with messages, 1898; and letters from Enid Evans to Mr Werner about the pigeongram material. 1 folder.
Holograph (photocopy).

GREENSILL, Mary Idalie. *Copy book...* (MS 125)

A copy book containing a sample of each of the subjects taught at a 'young ladies' school, dated Xmas 1886 when Mary was 17 years old. Includes photograph of Mary and friends when in her 80s. 1v. Holograph.

GRESCHAT, Hans. *The new Jerusalem of Kenana Rua and Te Kooti and the Ringatu Church ...* (MS 1298)

'The new Jerusalem of Kenana Rua' and 'Te Kooti and the Ringatu Church' are two chapters from 'Manu und tapu: die Religion der Maori auf Neuseeland', published by Reimer in Berlin, 1980, which have been translated by Marjorie McGillivray. 24p. Typescript.

GRIEG, Lyndall (Compiler). *Wives of the Prime Ministers of New Zealand. 1963?* (MS 126)

Brief biographical essays, compiled by Lyndall Grieg mainly from published sources, on the following women; Amelia Atkinson; Annie Elizabeth Atkinson; Ellen Ballance; Fanny Ballance; Caroline Dillon Bell; Mary Domett; Fanny Erskine Fitzgerald; Emma Serens Forbes; Elizabeth Mary Forsaith; Sarah Fox; Janet Fraser; Eliza Lucy Gray; Rose Anne Hall; Rosalind Lucy Hall-Jones; Ida Henrietta Mackenzie; Christina Allen Massey; Lotty May Nash; Jane Pollen; Louisa Jane Seddon; Elizabeth Sewell; Emily Charlotte Stafford; Mary Stafford; Anna Paterson Stout; Mary Vogel; Theresa Dorothea Ward; Lydia Waterhouse; Filumena Mary Anne Weld and Jane Augusta Whitaker. 1v. Typescript.

GUDGEON, Walter Edward, 1842-1920. *Judge Gudgeon's genealogies.* (MS 128)

Gudgeon arrived in New Zealand in 1850 and went to Whanganui. He commanded the Maori contingent in the Taranaki Wars and later commanded a company at Parihaka. He was a judge of the Native Land Court, 1897. The collection includes 188 whakapapa for many tribes including Arawa, Ngai Tahu, Tainui and Tai Rawhiti. A detailed index is available. 1v. Holograph and typescript.

GUNSON, Lady Jessie Helen. *Papers, 1892-1953.* (MS 1222)

Lady Jessie Gunson (Wiseman) was the daughter of Margaret Barlow and James Wiseman, who married in Tasmania in 1858. The collection includes letters from Lady Jessie Gunson to the following people: Arthur Dudley Dobson, 1931; Sir James Henry Gunson, describing their daughter's wedding in London, 1936; her son-in-law, Rawden, 1951; Mr Hahn, 1953 (drafts); James and Jessie, n.d. Also included are letters to Lady Gunson from the following: Julia Caston, 1947; Lucy M. Cranwell, 1939; Lucy Deverish, n.d., 1934 & 1944; B. Horneman, 1936; Martha Myers, n.d.; Caroline Oats, 1937; Violet Oats, 1938; Mary Scott, 1949; Lucy Graham Smith, 1936-37; Miss B. Wicken, 1949-1951. There are drafts of replies to some of these letters. Includes letter to Lady Gunson from the Auckland Women's Provincial Patriotic League welcoming her back to Auckland from the USA, 1919; letters written by Margaret Gunson as a child to her father and brothers, 1921 & 1925; to her mother in London, 1927, 1936-37; reminiscences of her children by Lady Gunson, 1925; details of baptism certificate of Margaret Barlow, Cornwall, 1837; genealogical and biographical information on the Wiseman and Barlow families; an album titled 'Iconographic Diary of Scandinavia and Finland' collated by Lady Gunson after a three-month tour in 1936; draft of a letter to the Curator, Imperial Institute, South Kensington, regarding the donation of four flax *kite*, 1949; and a copy book belonging to Jessie Wiseman, Arnold House School for Young Ladies, n.d. 2 boxes. Various.

H. F. E. *Mary Rymill: a sketch of her life amongst the CMS missionaries in the North Island of New Zealand.* (MS 93/112)

The collection consists of a manuscript by H. F. E. about the life of Mary Ann Rymill (1817 -1897). Mary Ann Rymill arrived at Waikato Heads in 1842 to assist Susan Maunsell, wife of CMS missionary Robert Maunsell, with her four children. Throughout her life she worked as a teacher and as a companion at various mission stations in New Zealand. H. F. E. was a friend of Mary Rymill's. 43p. Holograph (photocopy). Originals in Diocesan Archives, Parnell.

HADFIELD, Catherine (Williams). *Mrs Hadfield's diary of a journey from Auckland to Whanganui in 1853 and letters written during a voyage to England in 1858 in the Southern Cross.* (MS 481)

Catherine Hadfield (Williams) (1831-1902) was the wife of Bishop Octavius Hadfield and daughter of missionary Henry Williams. The collection consists of a diary of a journey from Auckland to Whanganui undertaken in 1853 by Catherine with her husband and her son Henry. Also includes copies of letters from Catherine to her parents from Whanganui in which she talks about the journey, 1854; and letters from Catherine to her mother, written on a voyage to England in 1858, one regarding the birth of her daughter Anne. 29p. Typescript. Originals in Alexander Turnbull Library.

HAKUENE, Tamati Waka. *Papers.* (MS 90/51)

The collection (in Maori) is a major source of Ngapuhi history and whakapapa, dealing mainly with the Bay of Islands area. The material relates to Māori Land Court sittings, 1897-1920. 7v. and 1 folder. Holograph (and photocopy). Access restricted.

HALES, Mary Elizabeth. *The New Zealand Catholic Centenary.* (MS 93/55)

Essay by Mary Hales titled 'The New Zealand Catholic Centenary', (1838-1938), submitted for Stage II History paper 24.325, University of Auckland 1991. 34p. Typescript (photocopy).

HALFPENNY, C. J. & G. Graham. *Notes, correspondence, whakapapa, papers, relating to the Maori tribes in the Kaipara district.* (MS 1185)

C. J. Halfpenny was a resident of Kaipara who collaborated with George Graham in the 1920s and collected Maori material from the Kaipara. The collection includes whakapapa. Holograph.

HALL family, Otahuhu. *Collection of letters ... 1840s-1860s.* (MS 130)

Includes the following letters; from Jane Baird to Thomas Baird, Mowille, 1856 (written for her); from Helen Baird, Fairview to John Baird, Londonderry, 1867; to John Baird from his mother, n.d.; from Eliza Johnston (Hall) to her brother John Hall regarding her marriage to Alexander Johnston, 1849; from Jane Baird, Ballyowen to her uncle in New Zealand, 1856, 1858; from Charity Baird to her brother and sister, 1857; from Charity Baird to Samuel, New Zealand, 1860. Letters include mainly news of family and friends. 8 letters. Holograph.

HALLORAN, Edna M. *Recollections of Parnell*. (MS 1740)

Recollections of Parnell by Edna Halloran who was educated at St Johns Convent School 1924-32. 2p. Typescript.

HARDY, Laura Mary, 1867- *The reminiscences of Laura Mary Hardy [1954]*. (MS 136)

Laura Hardy (Forbes) describes growing up in Onehunga and Kawakawa, Northland, where her father managed a coal mine, and childhood visits to family in the South Island. The family later moved to various places in the South Island and Laura spent her high school years at Orakune College, Waitati. In 1859 she married Alfred Hardy and they moved first to a sheep station at Putaruru and later to Timaru where Alfred went into partnership as a photographer. They later moved to Onehunga where they set up their own photographic business, went farming and then back into business. She describes outbreak of World War I and talks about how women moved into new areas of work, the influenza epidemic of 1918 and the depression of the 1930s. These reminiscences were written in 1954 in Milford where she had been retired for 18 years. 123p. Typescript. Original in private hands.

HARRIS, Alison Shirley. *History of Albany and environs*. (MS 91/17)

Compilation about the Pannill and McArthur families who settled at Lucas Creek. Includes autobiographical material as well as much material on the history of Albany and environs. 400p. Holograph and typescript (photocopy).

HARSANT, Wendy J. *The North American Indian collection in the Otago Museum, Dunedin, New Zealand*. n.d. (MS 1294)

A general guide to the Otago Museum's collection of North American Indian material. 22p. Typescript (photocopy).

HASELDEN, Mary Sabin. *Diary 1860-1864*. (MS 1385)

Detailed day-to-day account of a voyage from England to New Zealand in the *Mermaid*, arriving November 1860. The family stayed in Auckland and then bought land at Te Arai. Mary was a governess in a school and then for the family of Mr White, resident magistrate, before her marriage. Entries in the diary after the voyage are intermittent. 20p. Typescript (photocopy).

HAYES, William. *Papers*. (MS 91/66)

The collection includes the baptism certificate of Lily Elizabeth Treglown, India 1898; marriage certificate of William Hayes and Lily Elizabeth Treglown, Calcutta 1918; marriage certificate of John Perreu and Susanna Hester Barton, England 1874; and marriage certificate of Sydney Treglown and Susie Fanny Perreu, Calcutta 1919. 14p. Document (photocopy).

He Whakapapa Tupuna [Genealogies of the Ancestors]. (MS 93/98)

The collection includes 3 genealogies: genealogy of the British Royal Family and the Maori Royal Family; whakapapa showing the connections between Potatau and the paramount chiefs of other canoes; whakapapa of Tainui and Arawa. 11p. Typescript (photocopy).

HEAP, Waldo. *Papers*. (MS 1325)

Waldo Heap was involved with the Northland Regional Committee of the Historic Places Trust, and much of the material, both in the collection as a whole and in the letters, deals with the history of Northland and early Northland families. There is also a considerable amount of material on Waldo Heap's own family history. Included in the collection are letters to Waldo Heap from the following women: Patricia Adams, 1971; Betty Allen, n.d.; Isabel Andrews, 1959-1960; Jean Arnot, 1957; Berenice Barron, 1965; Kay Boese, 1976-1983; Florence Chatfield, 1962; Phyllis Cheeseman, n.d.; Mrs T. J. Choat, 1978; Alison Drummond, 1960-1961; Rie Fletcher, 1982; Mrs M. A. Fraser, 1959; Patricia French, 1969 & 1971; Sandra Goodare, 1985; Marjorie Hancock, 1959-1961; Elizabeth Hanson, 1976; Elspeth Hill, 1959-1963; May Hogg, 1965; Judith Hornabrook, 1963; Moxelle Howlett, 1980; Jean Irvine, 1968; Pauline Jenkins, 1970; Florence Keene, 1959-1963; Lillian Keys, 1961; Marie King, 1958-1975; Mrs D. Knuckey, 1978; Moira Long, 1983; Myrtle McEvoy, 1959; Leonie McGaffin, 1958-59; Dulcie Gillespie-Needham, 1965; Ivy McKay, 1965; Miss M. McKinnon, 1962; Marian Minson, 1983; Mrs M. Molesworth, n.d.; Verna Mossong, 1974; Cleo Musick, n.d. & 1958; Nancy Pickmere, 1961-1968; Una Platts, 1972; Ruth Ross, 1959-1974; Mary Sadler, 1958; Lucy Salmon, 1971-1984; Mrs M. G. Simpkin, 1964; Madeline Simons, 1960; Ann Smith, 1983-1984; Ella Smith, 1963; Lucy Cranwell, 1974; Gloria Strathern, 1969; Lila M. Street, 1962-1963; Mara Tuckey, 1970; Vera Wallwork, 1963; Jean Warner, 1980; Elsie Whitehead, 1984; Mrs E. L. Wilkinson, 1960; Nora Wood, 1972; Alice Woodhouse, 1964; Ida Worthy, 1958; and Winifred Yeeles, 1969. The collection also includes letters from Lois Munro, 1964, and Marie King, 1963 & 1964, to Arthur Farrelly. 4 folders. Various.

HEAPHY, Charles, 1822-1881. *Papers ...* (MS 141)

Includes copies of portraits of Miss Absolom, n.d., and Sarah 'Abbie' Cooper, 15 years, of Wellington, 1849. 2p.
Photocopies. Originals held in the Alexander Turnbull Library.

HENDERSON, Colin. *Papers relating to the Fulloon family*. (MS 89/29)

The collection consists of family history and genealogical information relating to the Fulloon family. Includes: the family tree of Elizabeth Azine (1780-1842) and John Fulloon (? -1824); family history information on the Garnesy family in Australia; family history information on the Fulloon family in Australia; a copy of a letter from Mrs Fulloon to Earl Bathurst, 1825; copies of the marriage certificates of Josiah Bridge Garnsey and Eliza Susanna Fulloon, 1836, and Robert Charles Garnsey and Elizabeth Black, 1863. 1 folder.
Holograph and typescript (photocopy).

HENDERSON, Stella. *Material pertaining to Miss Henderson*. (MS 695)

The collection consists of material pertaining to Stella Henderson, who was the first woman graduate in law in New Zealand. The collection consists of the following items: 4 references for Stella Henderson for a position as a lecturer, 1900; obituaries for Stella Henderson (later Mrs E. F. Allen) from the *Melbourne Argus* and the *Christchurch Press*; copy of a tribute to Stella Henderson from the *Melbourne Argus*, 1934; biographical information provided about Stella Henderson by the Alexander Turnbull Library, 1972; a family history and a family tree; a brief biography of Stella Henderson; an autobiographical article by Stella; and a newspaper article about her work as a parliamentary reporter. 1 v.
Typescript (photocopy).

HESKETH, Mary. *Notes and miscellaneous documents relating to the Hebrew language*. (MS 89/59)

Mary Hesketh was the secretary of the Women's League Bible in State Schools until 1944. The collection is made up of notes and miscellaneous documents, loose and in books, relating to the Hebrew language, including notes on the similarity between the Maori and Hebrew languages. The collection also includes letters from Mary Hesketh to the following: Archdeacon Prebble, 1959; Director of the British Museum, London, 5 letters 1938; Mr Anderson, n.d.; Sir Charles Marston, 1938. 2 folders.

Holograph and typescript.

HILL, Shirley. *Housekeeping book, 1863-1879*. (MS 543)

Housekeeping book, belonging to Shirley Hill, detailing lists of expenditure, from 1863-1879. 1v. Holograph.

HODDER, J. S. *The Sinton of Brighams Creek and Hobsonville; 100 years of family history*. (MS 1104)

Includes brief memoirs of Margaret M. Johnston (Sinton) recorded in 1949 when she was 84 years of age. In them she recalls the early days in New Zealand as told to her by her parents Janet Napier Sinton and William Sinton who emigrated to New Zealand from Scotland in 1860. Includes brief biographical sketch of Margaret's grandmother, Margaret Hogg Sinton, of Scotland, and Ellen Jane Sinton (Wallace). Also includes photocopy of a family group photograph. Compiled by J. S. Hodder. 48p. Holograph & typescript (photocopy).

HOE family. *Hoe family letters 1861-1920*. (MS 795)

The collection consists of Hoe family letters and includes the following: R. and C. Oliver to 'Dear Brother and Sister', 1865; Sophie to 'My Dear Brother and Sister', 1862; 'Your brother and sister' to Richard and Caroline, 1863. The letters are primarily concerned with family matters, but also mention the New Zealand Wars. 12 letters. Holograph.

HOLMAN, Elizabeth A. (Morris). 1824-1917. *Mrs Holman's reminiscences*. (MS 146)

Written in the form of a letter to her son Willie from Wanganui in 1897, these reminiscences are concerned with Elizabeth Holman's life in the Bay of Islands, Whangarei and Auckland. Elizabeth first visited the Hokianga in 1840 and returned to marry Henry Charles Holman at Kororareka in 1841. Initially they settled in Auckland and then in Whangarei after some intervening years in Sydney. Elizabeth recalls Hone Heke's sacking of Kororareka and the subsequent removal of settlers to Auckland. They remained in Auckland for several years and then moved back to Whangarei to establish a flax mill. In 1867 the family went to Thames for gold mining before resuming flax milling in Whangarei. They were in Auckland in 1894 when Holman died. Elizabeth recounts various public and personal incidents that occurred during these years. 52p. Typescript. Original in private hands.

HOLT, Laurence William (1898-1970). *Letters 1916-1926*. (MS 1318)

Included in the collection of letters, most of which were written during World War I, are letters to Laurence Holt from Dorothy Groat, n.d.; his mother E. H. Holt, 1918-1925; Eileen Kretschmar, 1918; Doris Morey, 1918; Getrude Nuthall, 1924; Mary Simpson, 1918; E. Skinner, 1918; Mildred Spargo, 1918; Catherine Walker Wilson, 1925; Hetty Wilkinson, 1924; his sister Dorothy Holt, 1917-1925; his sister Winifred (Holt), 1918-1925. The collection also includes letters from Dorothy, England, to 'My

Dear Brothers' written from England in, 1925; and a letter from Winifred to her mother E. H. Holt, n.d. The letters contain family and personal news. Material dispersed in 8 folders. Holograph.

HOLT, Sarah. *Will and codicil*. (MS 90/23)

Will, dated 1894, and codicil to the will, dated 1899, of Sarah Holt, England. 8p. Holograph.

HOLT, Sheila Betty. *Miscellaneous Papers*. (MS 1352)

The collection consists of papers, minutes, annual reports, notices etc., relating to various organisations Sheila Holt was involved with. Most of the material relates to the Civic Trust, and there is also material on Landmark, New Zealand Historic Places Trust, New Zealand Conservation Society and other conservation organisations, Society for the Preservation of the Kerikeri Stone Store Area, and the Kemp Society and Arts Centre. Included in the collection is a letter from Dorothy Winstone to Sheila Holt n.d., a letter from Sheila Holt to Richard Yates 1971, and a history of the Women's Archives Collection at the Auckland Institute and Museum Library. 2 folders. Holograph and typescript.

HOOKER family. *Letters*. (MS 1582)

The collection contains Hooker family genealogical information and family letters. It also includes letters from Stephen and Frances Hooker to their daughter Mary, 1833; from Mary Hooker to her parents, 1833-1838; from Charlotte Young (Hooker) to her sister Julia, 1860-1862; from Frances to her aunt Julia, 1859-1861; from Charlotte Young to her sister Mary, 1861; from Charlotte Young to her mother, 1862; and from Frances Soppett to her grandmother, 1864 and 1869. The letters contain family news. The collection also includes the family tree of Stephen Hooker (1817-1908) and Louisa Thorne (1819-1870) who arrived in New Zealand in 1857, traced through their daughter Ellen (1846-1921) and her husband Henry George Shepherd (1843-1927). 1 folder. Typed transcripts (photocopy).

HOOKER, Hilda V. *The story of the torpedoing of the S.S. Marquette*. (MS 148)

An account of the torpedoing of the S.S. *Marquette* in the Mediterranean during World War II, by one of 36 nurses on board at the time. Ten nurses died and many were injured, mainly in attempts to get the lifeboats out. 9p. Typescript. Originals in private hands.

HOYE, Joseph Henry Walker. *Miscellaneous papers, 1884-1941*. (MS 1471)

The collection includes copies of the marriage certificates of John McNicol and Eliza Forsaith Young, 1884, and Archibald McNicol and Abigail Bell, 1890. 2 items. Documents (photocopy). Originals in Clendon Museum.

HUNT, Frances Irwin. *Papers, 1866-1969*. (MS 1219)

Collection includes letters from Margaret 'Bae' Hunt to Aunty Frances, n.d.; to her mother and father, n.d. & 1938; and to her grandmother written during her years at school and university, n.d, 1935-1939. Includes letters to Frances Hunt from M. E. Chepmell regarding finances, 1924; Etta Chrisp, 1951, 1956-57; and Frances Chrisp, 1956 & 1958. Includes letters to Mrs Lily Hunt from Nell Priestly, 1907; Helen Priestly, 1920; Edith Chepmell, 1945. The letters mainly contain news of family and friends and

domestic affairs. Also includes the following letters: to Mrs Watts from Mrs S. F. Logan with news of the death of her husband, 1935; to Mrs Watts from Annie Douglas, 1904; from Isabella Hunt to an aunt, 1901; from Euphemia Hunt to a niece, 1901; from Jane Parker, Sydney, to Mrs Parker, Ireland, discussing the pros and cons of emigrating to Australia, 1833. Includes family tree showing the ancestors and descendants of Elizabeth (b. 1734) and John (b. 1733) Reid; family history notes on the Hunt, Souter, Reid, Parker, Nevill, D'Estere and Phipps families; a family history entitled 'Deborah Hunt (1807-1898) and her family John, Thomas, Sybella, Margaret, William, Elizabeth, Nicholas and descendants to 1880', compiled by Jack Burn-Murdoch; also part of a letter from Janet Laing (addressee unknown) re Hunt family history. Includes an account, written by unidentified woman, of running a canteen in an Armaments Works near London during World War II; a school exercise book of Annie Lilian Souter, Saint Thomas Superior School, Thames, 1878; a notebook belonging to Frances Hunt, 1926-29; miscellaneous accounts; and other ephemera. 4 folders.

Various.

Papers, 1881-1973. (MS 1219)

The collection contains family letters written within New Zealand and between family in Britain and New Zealand. In 1928 Frances went to England with her mother Lily Hunt (Souter) and her brother Frank Hunt in order to visit family members and see places associated with the family. Many of the later letters to Frances are from cousins and friends who thank her for her food parcels, including Christmas cakes, that she sends. Includes letters to Miss Lilian Souter, Thames, from the Board of Education, appointing her as a pupil-teacher at Hauaerauga (sic) Girl's School, 1880; from Eva Bagnall, and from a friend (signature illegible), about her marriage to Nick Hunt, n.d.; from the Secretary, Board of Education, informing her that her salary would be £40 per annum and a memo informing her that part of her salary had been credited to her father's account, 1881; from Secretary, Board of Education, acknowledging her resignation as pupil-teacher from Cambridge East School, 1881; from the Committee of the Cambridge Lawn Tennis Club informing her that she had been elected to the Committee, 1886; Letters to Lilian Hunt (Souter) from Sybil M. Watts, 1887, 1893-1895; from her sister Lizzie regarding Lily's stillborn child, n.d.; from her mother D. Hunt, n.d.; from Aunt Amy, 1923; from Maud Souter, 1940; Includes letters from Lily to her husband Nicholas, [1887-1890]; and from Lily and Frances to 'Daddie', n.d. In many of these letters Lily is staying in Auckland, either awaiting the birth of a child or recuperating. In one she describes her experience with chloroform during the birth. Also includes a letter to Lily from M. Elizabeth Chepmell, 1935. Includes letter to Frances Hunt from her mother, n.d.; Beryl M. Acky, n.d.; Gertrude Ball, London, 1938; Madge Bayly, 1952; G. A. Beule?, 1965 & 1966; Aunt Amy (A. Bright?), n.d., 1926 & 1930; N. H. Burchell, 1942; Edith Creasy, 1960; M. Elizabeth Chepmell, n.d. & 1910, 1925-1936; Margaret E. Chrisp, 1944; Mary Daniels, Bath, n.d.; Marion Downes, 1946; Mrs Finnemore, Hants, 1941-45; Nina Granville, Polish Relief Fund, n.d.; Marion Strawberry Hamilton, n.d.; Janet Laing, Edinburgh, 1929 & 1931; Florence B. Laskey, New York, 1929; E. Lowe, 1928-1929; Alison G. McGill, 1969; Mrs Mitchell, Limerick, n.d., 1928; Rose McKevitt, 1945; Ruth Mumford, 1965; Kathleen Rayment?, Sydney, 1958; Marian Riddell, 1937; Enid Routh, 1928-1937, & 1968; from Ida Routh, 1944; Lily Routh, 1928; Gladys Glave Saunders, Mayoress of Exeter, thanking New Zealand women for 136 tins of native jam, 1940; Annie M. See, Guernsey, 1928-1931; Maud Souter, n.d. & 1940-1951; Nell R. Souter, 1965-1968; Jean Tanguhai, 1939; from Mabel Todd, Surrey, 1943; Florence Waisball, New York, n.d.; Doris Watts, 1969; Edith and Doris Watts, 1964 & 1969; Frances Whareaitu, Pirongia, 1964; Marjery Wilkinson, Tunbridge Wells, 1945; Edith Wright, Bucks, 1928; Fanny, n.d. & 1951; Gertrude (surname illegible), n.d., 1965 & 1969; and Gertie and Jessie, 1965-1968. Many of these letters describe life in Britain during World War II and send thanks to Frances in New Zealand who sent food parcels, including Christmas cakes. Includes letters to Frances and her mother from Janet Laing, 1931. Includes letters from Aunt Sybil Watts (b. 1841) to Lily, 1926, 1928 & 1938; and to Frances, 1925-36. In these letters she describes life on the farm, gives news of family and comments on the upcoming election. Sybil also describes her childhood years in England in the 1840s and the effect of her father's death on her life. After he died her brothers came to New Zealand and her mother and other family members followed. In these letters Sybil talks about a cousin Henry Wright who is to visit New Zealand. Henry remembered farewelling Sybil when she left England. Includes letters from Sybil to Lily and Frances, 1932-1933; and to Lily, Frances and Frank Hunt who are travelling in Britain, 1927-1928; and to Margaret and Nina, 1932. In some of these letters she reminisces about her early years in Scotland, her arrival in the

Oruru Valley c1850s and time at Parihaka with her husband who was stationed there, and their small child before moving to the Waikato. Includes a letter to Sybil from Helen Foulis Hunt (McMath), which Sybil had sent on to Lizzie Chepmell)”(Souter) asking for comment before she replied, 1889. Nicholas Hunt had a marriage agreement with Helen before he married Lilian. Includes a letter to Mr Souter from the Thames High School Secretary informing him that Lilian had won a scholarship, 1880; and letters to Mr Hunt from Rose Gould, n.d. & 1888. Includes letters from Margaret, ‘Bae’, to Auntie Francie, n.d., & 1938; to Auntie Francie and Grannie (Lily), 1937; to Grannie, n.d. & 1937. These letters are mainly thank you notes for Christmas gifts and visits. Includes letters to Mabel Hunt from Aunt Lizzie with a note to Mabel from cousin Nellie, 1895; from Sybil. M. Watts to Willie, 1894; from Edith Watts to Lily about Frances’ health, 1938; from Janet Ward, Federated Malay States, to Lizzie n.d.; from Janet Laing to cousin Annie, 1930; and to cousin Annie & Frances Hunt checking on their safety after the Napier earthquake, 1931; from Etta Chrisp to cousin Janet Laing, Middlesborough, 1929; from M. B. Graham, Woodstock, to Mr Hunt with news of the death of her husband and sale of the farm, 1902. Includes letters to Nicholas Hunt from his mother D. Hunt, 1888 and one from his mother, with a note from Sybil regarding finances, 1892; from Sybil M. Watts, 1895 & 1898; from M. E. Chepmell, regarding an earlier marriage arrangement with a woman called Helen, 1890; and from Mabel, 1885. Includes letters to Frank Hunt from Dr Copeland-Savage regarding his mother Lily’s operation for gall stones, 1905; from Lily who was recovering in hospital, n.d.; and from his aunt M. E. Chepmell, 1915. Includes family trees showing the descendants of Nicholas Wright (1731-1816) and Mary Armstrong (1735-1788); and of Francis Hunt and Jane Goodricke who were married in 1769; details of the descendants of John Hunt of Eversley, Walton; and entries copied from a family bible with notes on people mentioned. Includes notes from ‘The history of the Goodricke Family’, edited by Charles Alfred Goodricke, London, printed for the editor by Hazell, Watson and Vinney Ltd, 1885, taken by Frances c1928. Includes ‘Notes from memoranda of Margaret Ewing ...’, printed strictly for circulation in the writer’s family, Glasgow, by William Hodge & Co, 1901; Frances Irwin Hunt’s notebook ‘Family History’ with notes recorded while in England etc, 1927; Lily Hunt’s diary while abroad in Europe, 1928. Includes ‘Poetry written by mother’ (?Lily Hunt), and A. D. Bright, n.d. Includes Frances’ diary from 1928-1973. The early diaries include some kept while travelling in England and Europe, the later diaries record daily entries mainly to do with household matters and visitors. Also includes carbon copies of eleven diaries with letters Frances wrote while visiting family in England in 1927-1928. She records events and places visited. Includes marriage licence of Anne Lilian Souter and Nicholas Irwin Hunt, 1886; baptismal certificate of Francis Arthur Irwin Hunt, 1890; birth certificate of Mabel Irwin Hunt, 1888; baptismal card of Mabel Irwin Hunt, 1889; confirmation certificate of Anne Lilian Souter, 1880; Certificate of Attendance, Convent Select School, for Lilian Souter, June 1877 - March 1888; Board of Education Report of Junior Assistant Teachers’ Examination for Miss A. L. Souter which states that she ‘Qualified as Junior Assistant, 2nd year. Deficient in History, Geography and Arithmetic. Bad in Drawing. - Should study instruction for the guidance of Teachers’, 1881; Deed of settlement between Helen Foulis McMath, William Francis Hunt and N. J. Hunt, 1881; a deed of release from Helen Foulis Hunt to Nicholas Irwin Hunt and others, 1895; death certificate of Mabel Irwin Hunt, 1895; death certificate of Anne Lilian Hunt, 1947; and the wills of Deborah Hunt, 1881; and Anne Lilian Hunt, 1937. Includes a travel pass for Miss Frances Irwin Hunt, Organiser, New Zealand Emergency Supplies, to travel on the *Napier Star*, 1939. Includes photographs of the following: A. D. Bright; Dorothy Cardno; Mrs Downes and unidentified women, 1923; Mrs G. Erson, 1930s; Josephine Anne Gibbons and Therèse Josephine Gibbons-Reid, 1894; Grandma Souter (Sarah); Mrs Fred Hammond and daughter; Joan Hammond at 8 months of age; ‘self’ [Frances Hunt?]; Mrs F. Hunt, 1915; passport photographs of Miss & Mrs Hunt, 1927; Mrs Hunt as a child; portrait of Helen Hunt (Irwin’s wife), n.d.; Irwin and Frances Hunt; Mrs Judson; Dora Judson; Ann Langford Parker (Mrs Joseph Reid); Aunt Meg (Mrs William Puckey); Lilian Souter, Frances Hunt, Mabel Hunt, and Helen ?Hunt; Ethelwyn Souter; Ethel Buckland, Vi Souter and Louis? Hewitt; Kate and Violet Souter; Mrs Ross Watts with sons; Marion Walker; Phyllis Metcalf; Flo Burnett; photograph labelled ‘old Sutcliffe’s granddaughter’; Aunt Lily; Nancy (as a baby); Margaret ‘Peggy’ holding Jonette with Aunt Muriel and Madge; Margaret, Aunt Maud, Ethelwyn, Alice and Ruth Hallay? at the Taupo Baths, n.d.; Ruth at 2 years and about 20 years of age. Includes photograph of the Chepmell family; Edith Chepmell and Elizabeth (Aunt Lizzie) Chepmell (Elizabeth was Lily’s sister). Includes a portrait of Gertrude Matheson taken by Adele Younghusband, Whangarei; a group photograph of ‘Mr Bennet’s pupils’, mainly young women and girls who were his music students. Also includes prospectus for ‘Melmerley Collegiate School - a Boarding and Day School for Girls’, Parnell, n.d.; and memorabilia such as postcards, visiting cards, invitations and embroidered Christmas cards (one titled ‘From the

trenches'). 25 folders.
Various.

HUNT, Graeme J. *The Carver family and the Mangungu mission house*. (MS 1409)

Family history notes about the Carver family's connection with the Mangungu mission house, beginning with Henry Edward Friend and Mary Carver who married in 1915. 3p.
Typescript (photocopy).

HURUMANA, Erueti. *Te whakapapa a Erueti Hurumana*. (MS 1242)

The whakapapa (in Maori) of Erueti Hurumana, traced from all descent lines, but chiefly Tainui. 107p.
Holograph (photocopy).

HUTCHINSON, Amy May. *Odd memories at 80 odd* and *Life in 1900: memories of a social worker*. (MS 1340)

The collection consists of two manuscripts by Amy Hutchinson titled 'Odd Memories at 80 Odd' and 'Life in 1900: Memories of a Social Worker'. 'Odd memories ...' are the reminiscences of Amy Hutchinson, who worked with the Society for the Protection of Women and Children and with the Women's War Service Auxiliary during World War II. She was awarded an M.B.E. in later life. 'Life in 1900' is about the Society for the Protection of Women and Children. 8p.
Typescript.

HYNES, Phyllis. *Papers*. (MS 1113)

Includes plant collection notebooks and plant locality lists and correspondence regarding botanical specimens, 1944-1971. 2 folders.
Holograph and typescript.

Indentures, wills and similar documents not relating to New Zealand. (MS 402)

The collection of documents includes the following items: Settlement made by the Reverend Herbert Southey White in pursuance of an agreement made prior to his marriage with Miss Edith Frances Warter, 1862; Probate of the will of Susannah Becks, 1870; Indenture as a ribbon weaver for Ann Thorn, 1760. 3 items.
Holograph documents.

INGLIS, Veda. *Memories of Birkenhead*. (MS 992)

Memories of Birkenhead from 1910 onwards, written by Veda Inglis (Hutchinson). 2p.
Typescript.

IRVINE, Felicia Myra Jean. *Okura information*. (MS 666)

Information clairaudiently received by Jean Irvine, Rawene, on the history of the old marae area on the Rawene ridge. 27p.
Typescript. No access.

IVAR, Anders Magnus. *Miscellaneous documents*. (MS 1226)

Includes a passenger contract for Charlotte Yansfon for travel from Hamburg to New Zealand, 5 November 1873. 1p.
Original and photocopy.

IVES, Annabel. *James Dilworth and George MacMurray and their contribution to Auckland Dilworth School*. (MS 93/56)

Essay by Annabel Ives titled 'James Dilworth and George MacMurray and their Contribution to Auckland Dilworth School', submitted for Stage II History paper 24.325, University of Auckland 1991. 13p.
Typescript (photocopy).

JACKSON, Beryl. *Interview*. (MS 1661)

Interview with Beryl Annie Jackson, M.A. (1892-1986), in 1984 when Beryl Jackson was 92 years old, by Molly J. Mabee. Beryl Jackson graduated from Auckland University College with her B.A. in 1921, and her M.A. in 1925. She was involved in the Federation of University Women from its inception. 15p.
Typed transcript.

——— *Teachers Certificate*. (MS 1685)

Trained Teachers Certificate from Auckland Training College for Teachers for Beryl Annie Jackson, 1913. 1 item.
Document.

JACKSON, Jean. *Papers*. (MS 92/72)

The collection consists of materials relating to Maori land tenure and South African land tenure collected and written by Jean Jackson. Includes a letter from Jean Jackson to the United Nations about land tenure in New Zealand and South Africa, 1991, another on the same topic to the African National Congress, 1992, and two scrapbooks and one folder of printed material on land tenure. 1 folder and 2 scrapbooks.
Chiefly printed material and typescript.

JACKSON, Marini Eva and Muriel Jessie. *Certificates*. (MS 89/166)

Marini (1898-1986) and Muriel (1898-?) Jackson were twin sisters who served with the New Zealand Army Nursing Service in Italy, Egypt and Greece during World War II. The collection consists of certificates congratulating Marini Jackson on being awarded the Royal Red Cross, 1945, and Muriel Jackson on being awarded the A.R.R.C., 1945. Also included are copies of official citations on which the certificates were awarded. 2 items.
Printed material and documents.

JACKSON, Phillip. *Sands/Dickey album*. (MS 1681)

Family history and genealogical information on the Sands/Dickey family. James, John and Matilda Dickey, the children of William Dickey and Martha McNeice, came to Auckland in 1863. The manuscript includes a photograph of Matilda Dickey (later Watson). 76p.
Typescript.

JACKSON, Phillip Desmond. *Sarah Elizabeth Jackson 1858-1946*. (MS 89/145)

The collection consists of biographical and research notes relating to Sarah Elizabeth Jackson who was prominent in social work and women's affairs. It also includes: a photograph of Sarah Jackson, c1881; a group photograph including Ellen Melville, Catherine Parsons, Joan Parsons, Ena Gainor Jackson, Sarah Elizabeth Jackson and Muriel Gainor Jackson, 1924; a transcript of 'Recollections' by Sarah Jackson about her life; a family tree of the descendants of James Jackson (b. 1820) and Gaynor Griffith (b. 1816). 1 folder.

Various (chiefly photocopy).

JACKSON, Robert Simeon. *Letters to the Rev. Robert Simeon Jackson ..., 1863-1869*. (MS 151)

Includes letters to the Rev. Robert Jackson from the following women: Lady Mary Ann Martin, 1873; Sarah M. Palmer, 1872-1873; Fanny Patteson, 1874. 5 letters.

Holograph and typed transcripts.

JACOB, Eileen. *The Auckland bus-tram war*. (MS 93/59)

Essay by Eileen Jacob titled 'The Auckland Bus-Tram War', (1924-26), submitted for Stage II History paper 24.325, University of Auckland 1991. 21p.

Typescript (photocopy).

JAENSSON, Elna Elizabeth. *Personal papers*. (MS 92/80)

The collection consists of personal papers, in Swedish, of Elna Jaensson (1887-1972). Elna Jaensson arrived in New Zealand from Sweden in 1906 and settled in Dannevirke. She married Charles Fredsberg in 1910. The collection consists of the following items: six letters 1906-1923; two diaries, 1898-1904 & 1906-1907; birth certificate, 1887; school record, 1897; passage contract for her voyage to New Zealand on the *Tongariro*; death certificate for Elna Jaensson, 1972. 1 folder.

Documents (photocopy) and holograph.

————— *Papers 1905-1923*. (MS 1314)

The collection consists of letters and a diary belonging to Elna Jaensson. The seven letters, presumably to her parents, give an account of life on board the *Tongariro* on the voyage to New Zealand in 1906. Also included is a list of Christmas presents received 1898-1910, a list titled 'My Confirmation Mates', 1902-1903, and a diary of life on a farm in Sweden. There is also a letter from Elna, London, to her parents, 1923. The diary covers the period 1906-1907. The first part of the diary covers the same period and includes much of the same information as the letters. Later entries include descriptions of life in Dannevirke. 68p.

Typescript (photocopy).

JAQUES, Anthony P. P. *George Patrick Pierce and the Pierce family in New Zealand*. (MS 1735)

Family history and genealogical information about George Patrick Pierce (1825-1891) and Horatia Mary Hector (1835-1865), and George Patrick Pierce and his second wife Eleanor Connell (1845-1912). 23p.

Typescript and printed matter (photocopies).

JOHNS, Lionel Fairfax Turner. *Letters*. (MS 529)

The collection includes letters to Lionel Johns from his mother written while he was serving with the Royal New Zealand Air Force in World War II, from his enlistment in 1942 until his death in May 1943. The letters contain news of family and civilian life in wartime Auckland. 54 letters. Holograph.

JOHNSON, Ann Violet Mary. *Materials relating to nursing service in WWII*. (MS 93/156)

Sister Ann Johnson served with the no.1 General Hospital in Europe and later with the 4th New Zealand General Hospital in the Pacific during World War II. The collection consists of photographs, postcards, guidebooks, and other ephemera relating to her service overseas, and material relating to various reunions held in New Zealand up until 1985. All material is housed in six photograph albums. Included in the collection are the following items: 1943 & 1945 identification certificates belonging to Ann Johnson; a nursing armband; a photograph of Miss D. M. Hall, matron of the 4th New Zealand General Hospital; the prayer of the Royal New Zealand Nursing Corps; eight photographs of nurses and nurses' accommodation at Bougen River; postcard photographs of 'Life at Dumbea', 1943-44; a sketch of Ann Johnson by Ainslie Morrison, 1943; a sketch of Ann Johnson, artist unknown, 1945; the sheet music of the NZANS Army Nurses Song, signed by various people; photographs of nurses including Ann Johnson, Thelma Glass, Thelma Freebain, Ruth Talbot; c50 photographs of unidentified nurses; c50 photographs of World War II nurses' reunions. 3 boxes. Various.

JOHNSON, John. *Letters ...* (MS 156)

Includes letters from Mrs Doris Goodwin (Holman) and Miss Emily Grant Johnson, 1963, to John Grant Johnson regarding family papers. 6p. Holograph and typescript.

JOHNSON, William James John and Martinson, Rose Beatrice. *Marriage certificate*. (MS 93/73)

Marriage licence and Memorandum issued to William James John Johnson and Rose Beatrice Martinson, 1908. 1 item. Document.

JONES, Hubert Blandford. *Pedigree of Owen of Bodeon*. (MS 89/68)

Pedigree and family tree of Owen of Bodeon 1137-1944. 17p. Holograph.

JONES, Stella Morrison. *Literary papers*. (MS 92/76)

The collection consists of the literary papers of Stella Jones. Included in the collection are short stories and plays. There are three short stories: 'Breakfast with Liszt', (published in *Landfall*); 'The HB Tablet'; 'Catharsis', (published in *The Listener* January 1950). There are eight plays: 'Colenso'; three versions of 'Dust on the Table'; four versions of 'Julia's Day'; 'Turning Point'; a radio play 'Between Season'; 'The Tree'; and 'A Different Drummer'. There are also three separate drafts of what appears to be a family history, one draft titled 'Colonial Odyssey' and five newspaper clippings of her published stories and reviews. 3 folders. Holograph and typescript.

JOSEPHS, Taina. *Walter Smith, musician*. (MS 1451)

Manuscript by Taina Josephs (formerly Diane Greening) about Walter Smith who, sponsored by the Mormon Church, went to the United States in the 1920s -1930s and trained as a musician. The manuscript includes a copy of a signed photograph of Dinah Greening. 8p. Typescript (photocopy).

KAIULANI, Princess of Hawaii. *Letters*. (MS 698)

The collection consists of six letters written by Princess Kaiulani of Hawaii to Mr Toby De Courcy? of Auckland. One letter is dated 1897 and the rest are undated. The letters contain personal news. 6 letters. Holograph (photocopy).

KAMIRA, Himiona. *Notebooks*. (MS 90/74, MS 693)

The collection includes notebooks (mainly in Maori) containing whakapapa, including whakapapa from Kupe, Nukutawhiti and Mahuhu canoe. Himiona Kamira had tribal connections with Te Rarawa, Te Aupouri, Ngati Kahu and Ngati Whatua. 8 items. Holograph (and photocopy). Access restricted.

Kaukapakapa history, 1861-1982, compiled by W. M. Jordan. (MS 1216)

Winifred Jordan (Taylor) collected accounts of early Kaukapakapa families for the Centennial Celebrations in 1960. The accounts are written by various family members and include experiences of farming life and events in the district from the mid 1800s through to the present. Contains genealogical and biographical information on many families associated with the area. Also includes an account of Winifred's experiences of growing up in England, prior to and during World War I. The Taylor family decided to emigrate to New Zealand and settled at Eden Vale in Kaukapakapa in 1920. Winifred first recalls life on the family farm and then as a married woman. Some of the accounts were written as essays for the Women's Division of the Federated Farmers competition and describe in detail living on a farm and raising young children and district events prior to electricity or roading. Also includes extracts of letters written to a friend, Flo, in Canada, 1933-1936. 4 folders. Various.

KEALY, John W. *Reminiscences of a bookseller*. (MS 857)

The collection includes part of a letter from Mrs Kealy to her husband while he was on service in the Middle East during World War II. 1 letter. Holograph.

KEEN, L. *Botanical survey of Spragg's Bush, Waitakere Ranges*. (MS 1353)

Report titled 'Botanical Survey of Spragg's Bush, Waitakere Ranges', by Miss L. Keen, B.Sc. and Miss B. Parrish, B.Sc. The survey was undertaken by L. Keen and B. Parrish in association with the Auckland Institute and Museum for the Regional Authority, 1966. 13p. Typescript (photocopy).

KEESING-ASHER families. *Keesing-Asher families*. (MS 1552)

The collection consists of family history and genealogical information on the Keesing and Asher families. The collection consists of the following items: lists of descendants of Henry J. Keesing (1792-

1879) and Rosetta Barend Kasner (1797-1862), who were married in 1816; a list of Asher family members; a note about the birthday of Hannah Asher, born 1905; a certificate for reading for Caroline Asher from the Auckland Hebrew Educational Institute, n.d.; information from the Keesing-Asher family reunion, 1986; a letter from Anne Agnew (Keesing) about the family reunion; a copy of the marriage certificate of Henry Keesing jnr. and Julia Solomon 1847; and copy of a Hebrew marriage certificate of Thomas Keesing and Rosetta Keesing. 1 folder.
Holograph and typescript (photocopy).

KEITH, James. *Diary*. (MS 1516)

The diary includes genealogical information on the descendants of James Hodgson Keith and Ann Warters. 2p.
Typescript.

KELLY, Alice. *Pedigree of Fletcher Christian*. (MS 1642)

The Pedigree of Fletcher Christian, and genealogical information on the descendants of Fletcher Christian and his wife Isabella. 152p.
Holograph (photocopy).

KELLY, Lulu. *Letter to Mrs Fisher*. (MS 90/56)

Letter written from Kerikeri in 1905 by Lulu Kelly (born Louise Blanche Mair) who married Richard Kelly and later Frank Worsfold, to Mrs Fisher. 7p.
Typescript and holograph (photocopy).

KEMP family. *Papers, 1736-1981*. (MS 1212)

The collection includes 'The Kemp family: a history', compiled by Mrs Joan W. (Billie) Kemp, 1981. James Kemp (1797-1872) married Charlotte Butcher (1790-1860) in November 1818, just four weeks before leaving for New Zealand as part of the second mission to New Zealand. This account describes the family's time at the Kerikeri Mission Station and the Stone Store between 1819 and 1974, when the house was gifted to the New Zealand Historic Places Trust. Also includes 'Kemp family of Kerikeri', by M. G. Armstrong. n.d.; a copy of the 'Record of the descendants of Henry Williams, 1792-1867, and William Williams, 1800-1878, the sons of Thomas Williams, 1754-1808 and Mary Marsh, 1756-1831, who were married in 1783'; copies of letters from Maria Williams Kemp (Wilson) to Mrs Charlotte Brown, Tauranga, regarding her marriage to Henry and giving news of family and friends, 1842-1843; pages from a journal which contain a 'Declaration of probationers' by Charlotte Blanche Kemp and Katherine Launce Mary Dunsford, 1911, and a record of Sister Blanche's (Charlotte Kemp's?) death, 1922. Includes biographical and genealogical information on descendants of Anne Fulcher and Richard Kemp, Norfolk, parents of James Kemp; and on the descendants of Richard Kemp, son of James and Charlotte who eloped to Australia with his niece Georgiana Jessie Elizabeth Kemp in 1867. Includes copies of birth certificates of Georgiana Jessie Elizabeth Kemp, 1846; and Susannah Catherine Gould, 1885; copy of record of baptism of Georgiana Jessie Elizabeth, 1846; copies of the marriage certificates of James Kemp and Charlotte Butcher, Wymondham, 1818; Richard Kemp and Jessie Elizabeth George, 1867; Anders Magnus Ivor and Charlotte Anderson, Napier, 1874; and of James Gilbert Gould and Lillian Elizabeth Trathen, Lismore, Australia, 1884; and copies of death certificates of Charlotte Kemp, 1860; Josephine Elizabeth Kemp, 1879; Maria Williams Kemp, 1889; and Annie Catherine Edmonds, 1914. Includes photocopies of photographs of Charlotte Kemp; of Annie Kemp? with unidentified woman; of Gertie, daughter of James and Sophia; and of Bessie Edmonds, daughter of Henry Edmonds and Anne Edmonds (Kemp). Also includes correspondence of Mrs Joan Kemp relating to her search for information on the Kemp family, 1974-1981. Material dispersed in 3 boxes.
Various.

KEMP, James, 1798-1872. *Account books, letters ...* (MS 162)

Includes copy of plan of 'Residence of Misses Kemp at Kerikeri, Oldest Wooden House in NZ. Commenced 1819-Completed 1820', 1940; accounts for repairs to Kemp House and Kerikeri Church made out to Mrs & Miss Charlotte Kemp, 1910-1929; memo of sundries supplied to Mrs Snowden by G. T. Fergusson, n.d.; letter from Ellen Snowden, Kaeo, to James Kemp re leasing schooner *Ellen*, 1867; letter to Sophia, signature torn, n.d.; a note about 'Kite flying' and 'Swinging by Maori people' as reported by 'my mother', n.d. Material dispersed in 3 boxes.

Various.

KEMP, Joan W. *Letters 1981-1989*. (MS 90/48)

The letters are mainly about Kemp family history, but also include day-to-day events and family news, 1981-1989. Includes letters from Joan Kemp to the following people: Max Armstrong; Baith Aynsley; Ellice D. Bush; Gale Harris; Verna Mossong; Nancy Pickmere. Includes letters to Joan Kemp from the following: Baith Aynsley; Muriel Bassenelli; Kate Brown; Ellice D. Bush; Mrs J. Dicks; Gale Harris; Ann Hiskins; Dorothy Howarth; Ann Kemp; Marjorie Mellors; Verna Mossong; Nancy Pickmere. 5 folders.

Typescript and holograph.

KEMPTHORNE, Elsie. *Great Barrier pigeongram letter, undated*. (MS 980)

Pigeongram sent to Elsie Kempthorne from Great Barrier about the Great Barrier Pigeongram Service. The signature of the sender is illegible. The pigeongram is not dated, but an attached note states that it was sent before World War I. 1 item.

Holograph.

KENDALL, Shirley. *Papers*. (MS 90/64)

The papers consist of four manuscripts written by Shirley Kendall: 'The Finnigan Murders', about the murders in Otahuhu of Mary Finnigan and her sons James, Benjamin and John by her son-in-law James Stack, 1865; 'Symonds Street Cemetery Transcriptions', photographs and inscriptions of the graves in Symonds Street Cemetery; 'Deaths in the District of Auckland, 1848-52', a transcript of the list held in the Auckland Public Library; 'Captain Alexander MacDonald', the family history of Captain Alexander MacDonald and Mary MacDonald. 79p.

Typescript.

——— *Papers*. (MS 91/73)

The papers consist of six histories, by Shirley Kendall, about the following families: John Alexander Wilson (1809-1878) and his first wife Anne Catherine Hawker (1805-1838), and his second wife Charlotte Jane Emma Dent, whom he married in 1838; William Thomas Fairburn (1795-1859) and Sarah Tuckwell (1803-1845); William Colenso and Elizabeth Fairburn; Albin Martin (1813-1888) and Jemima Frances Martha Martin (1822-1911); John Annesley Hickson (?-1858) and Elizabeth Pleasant Williams (?-1866); and Esther Hickson (1829-1913), which are the reminiscences of Mrs Esther Hickson, the youngest daughter of missionary William Thomas Fairburn. Included is an undated letter from Esther to Edwin about past events. 6v.

Typescript.

——— *Further papers relating to genealogical research*. (MS 93/27)

The collection consists of six manuscripts by Shirley Kendall. There are loose-bound folders of

transcripts of inscriptions and photographs of headstones of graves in St Patrick's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Panmure; Bolton Street Cemetery, Wellington; St Mary's Church of the Assumption Catholic Cemetery, Onehunga; and Otahuhu Anglican Cemetery, Holy Trinity Memorial Park. Also included in the collection are two manuscripts: 'Dismissals from the Royal New Zealand Fencible Corps', reports and statements made by and to the Auckland Provincial Council relating to complaints registered by men who were dismissed from the Royal New Zealand Fencibles; 'Early Auckland Marriages', a list of marriage notices indexed by both male and female name taken from Intentions to Marry Records, Parish records, family histories etc. 6v.
Chiefly typescript (photocopy).

KENNEDY, Gertrude. *Miscellaneous items collected during World War II while with the New Zealand Army Nursing Service*. (MS 1295)

Collection contains letters from Army Headquarters, Wellington, re call-up for active service and pencil sketches and other ephemera collected by Gertrude Kennedy while she was on service in Italy during World War II. 1 folder.
Various.

KINDER, Celia. [*Correspondence*] (MS 1419)

The collection consists of correspondence between Celia Kinder, Honorary Secretary and Treasurer of the Women's Homes Committee and various men in connection with committee business. Included are letters from Celia Kinder to Colonel Theodore Minet Haultain n.d., Sir Henry Brett 1895, Sir John Logan Campbell n.d., and addressee unknown. 5 letters.
Holograph.

KINDER, Nesta. *Professional nurses diary*. (MS 1708)

Professional nurses diary with brief entries dated 1897 belonging to Nesta Kinder. 1v.
Holograph.

KING, Joyce. *Kaukapakapa, then and now*. (MS 89/195)

Memories of Kaukapakapa from the 1920s to the 1950s by Joyce King (Austin). 4p. Typescript.

KING, Mary Truby. *Letter to Johannes Anderson*. (MS 1714)

Letter to Johannes Anderson from Mary Truby King about a book of her poetry dated 1942, and about a letter her father wrote to Johannes Anderson in 1933. 2 letters.
Holograph.

KING, Ruby. *Papers*. (MS 89/133)

Reminiscences by Ruby King titled 'How the Bailey Family went to Le Bons Bay', and six poems, presumably by Ruby King. 8p.
Holograph.

KIRK, Emma (Hobbs), 1828-1906. *Wesleyan Missionary Society Station at Mangungu*. (MS 326)

Reminiscences written by Emma Kirk in 1898 in which she describes the layout of the Mission Station at Mangungu as she remembers it, the activities of the missionaries and their interactions with local

Maori people, the family's chance return to the Hokianga after five years in the Friendly Isles and the effect the attack on Kororareka in 1845 had on the family. Emma was the daughter of Rev. John Hobbs who founded the Mangungu Mission Station in 1828. 14p.
Typed transcript. Original in Trinity Methodist Archives, Auckland.

KISSLING, T. G. *Letters relating to the Hawkes and McLarnon families.* (MS 1290)

Includes letters from Maureen Janett to T. G. Kissling containing information about the Hawkes and McLarnon families and requesting further information. 4 letters.
Holograph and typescript.

KNIGHT, Alfred Osborne, 1857-1945. *Papers.* (MS 1165)

Includes 'Phrenology' or character description of Mabel Knight by George Smart, 22 December 1864. Phrenology attempted to determine character by the shape and size of the skull. 5p.
Document.

KNIGHT family. *Papers.* (MS 88/102)

The collection includes four diaries and a birthday book belonging to Mary Osborne Knight covering the period 1888-1909, and two diaries, dated 1919 and 1945, belonging to her daughter Beryl M. Knight. The collection also includes a letter from Beryl Knight to her father, Alfred Osborne Knight, dated 1907. Alfred Osborne Knight was an Auckland doctor from the 1880s. 7v.
Holograph.

KNIGHT, Marion. *Travel diaries.* (MS 93/121)

The collection consists of six volumes of travel diaries written by Marion Knight in 1955 and 1961, describing day-to-day events while travelling in Britain, Europe, Australia and Africa. 6v.
Holograph.

LANGFORD, Harriett. *Our early days in New Zealand.* (MS 89/118)

Reminiscences written in 1890 by Harriett Langford who arrived in New Zealand in 1840 with her husband John Alfred Langford. The reminiscences describe the living conditions of the time. 4p.
Typescript.

LAURENT, D. A. *Documents relating to the Williams family.* (MS 90/70)

The collection of family documents includes the following items: a receipt dated 1876, signed by Amelia Williams; a letter to Fred and Katey from their mother, Amelia Williams, n.d.; part of an undated letter to Fred, which by the handwriting appears to be from Amelia Williams; third schedule of the estate of Amelia Williams, listing her possessions and their value, n.d. Marriage certificates of the following: Amelia Wall and Francis Overton, 1845; Amelia Overton and William Williams, 1853; Peter Laurent and Gwendolyn Steel, 1948; Malcolm Joseph Steel and Gwendolyn Williams, 1840. Deed of separation between Peter Alroy Laurent and Gwendolyn Laurent, 1976; decree absolute of divorce between Peter Alroy Laurent and Gwendolyn Laurent, 1978; death certificate of Mabel Irene Williams, 1960; death certificate of Iras Margaret Williams, 1970; birth certificate of Gwendolyn Williams, 1921; deed of release between Stanley Edward Williams and Catherine Georgina Williams, 1954; copy of the will of Frederica Bradley, 1939; 5 pages from a family register, listing births, deaths and marriages. 1 folder.
Document and holograph.

LAW, Joseph Ormond. *Papers 1914-1917*. (MS 90/20)

The collection of papers includes the following: family history titled 'Whitikahu', taken from the letters and diaries of May Law, eldest daughter of James and Rebecca Law; one page of transcript from May's diary for July 1917; copies of letters to May Law from Lizzie Hopa, Lily Smith, and Lily Rudd, 1916. 5 items.

Holograph and typescript (photocopy).

LAWLOR, Patrick Anthony, 1894- *Manuscripts of poems ...* (MS 169)

Includes poems by Dora Wilcox, Margaret MacPherson, Alex Stephens, Betty Knell, Una Currie, and Ivy Gibbs. Also includes reply from Edith Howes to Lawlor who requested one of her books, 1942, and a letter from Jessie Mackay about PEN membership, 1936. 9p. Holograph.

LAWN, Betty. *Notes and drawings of Northland artefacts*. (MS 93/138)

Notes and drawings prepared by Betty Lawn on standard New Zealand Archaeological Association site and artefact record forms of artefacts from 27 collections and repositories in Northland. 3 folders.

Document (photocopy).

LEACH, Helen. *Address to the Otago Anthropological Society on the occasion of its 10th anniversary, 1970*. (MS 1647)

Address about Otago archaeology given to the Otago Anthropological Society on the Occasion of its 10th Anniversary, 1970, by Helen Leach. 22p.

Typescript.

LEAHY, Anne L. *Family tree, c1966*. (MS 1245)

Leahy family tree which traces forebears back to William Luxford who came to New Zealand on the *Adelaide* in 1840. 6p.

Holograph (photocopy). Originals in private hands.

——— *Te Kahanui a Tiki place names: gazetteer by Anne Leahy and J. W. Walsh, (n.d.)* (MS 1245)

Place names and locations for Te Kahanui a tiki and Te Whanau a Apanui, Eastern Bay of Plenty. 7p & 2 maps.

Typescript (photocopy).

LEARY, L. P. *Whakapapa and history of Whangaroa by Himi Kerenene and Jehu Moetana*. (MS 93/45)

The collection includes Himi Kerenene's whakapapa from Hongi Hika, and Jehu Moetana's whakapapa concerning Ngati Pou at Patanae, dated 1930. 22lp.

Holograph (photocopy).

LEE, John R (Jack). *Materials relating to early history of Bay of Islands*. (MS 170)

Includes letters from Louisa Worsfold (Mair), Riverhead, recounting events and people from the Bay of

Islands where Louisa lived in the late 1800s, 1944; an account of the early history of George Greenway, Louisa's father, and his family; a list of inscriptions and date of death on tombstones at Mangungu, Northland of the following women; Rebecca Mariner, 1876, Anna McDonnell, 1853, Sarah Robinson, 1880, Maria Warmington, 1885, Annabella Webster, 1886, Annabella Webster, 1895, Maria Wells, 1860. Includes a list of names of women buried at Oihi, Bay of Islands; Elizabeth Hanson (?Hansen), 1867, Mrs Hannah King, 1851, Mary Eliza King, 1860, Mary King, 1831, Harriet Shepherd, 1827, with additional biographical details of Elizabeth Hanson, Mary King and Mary Eliza King. Also includes extracts from 'Early Recollections of Mrs William Bedlington (Mair)', c. 30p. Typescript (photocopy).

LEGGETT, Sylvia. *Bailey Road: 150 years of change*. (MS 93/58)

Essay by Sylvia Leggett, titled 'Bailey Road: 150 years of change', submitted for Stage II History paper 24.325, University of Auckland 1991. 43p. Typescript (photocopy).

LETHBRIDGE, Hannah King. *Last Will and Testament*. (MS 1412)

Handwritten will of Hannah King Lethbridge (1816-1907) dated 1885. According to a note on the index card, Hannah King is claimed to be the first European female born in New Zealand. 1p. Holograph.

LETTS, Emilie Minnie. *Letters*. (MS 964)

The collection consists of copies of letters written by Emilie Minnie Letts between July 1883 and October 1883 on the voyage to New Zealand in the *Hermione* which left England in July 1883. The letters, addressed to her parents, take the form of a daily diary of life on board ship. 1v. Typed transcripts.

LONDON Missionary Society. *Cook Islands letters to London Missionary Society 1827-1926*. (MS 89/185)

The letters, which are extracts from letters sent by various missionaries stationed in the Cook Islands sent to the Foreign Secretary of the LMS, include an account by Mary Ann Harris, wife of missionary George A. Harris, of 'The Last Hours of Numangatini, The First Christian King of Mangaia', 1878; and an extract from a letter from Miss Large to the Foreign Secretary of the LMS, Rarotonga, 1898. 2 letters. Typescript (photocopy).

LONGDILL family. *Pedigree of descendants of Benjamin P. Longdill and Margery Wilmot*. (MS 1161)

Includes genealogical information on Wilmot/Longdill families. Emily Longdill Krippner, granddaughter of Marjery Longdill (Wilmot) and Benjamin Longdill, emigrated to New Zealand with her husband in 1858 and settled at Puhoi. Includes some brief biographical sketches of women in the family. 13p. Holograph (photocopy).

LORRIGAN, Vincent Anthony (Compiler), 1979. *The Family of Daniel Lorrigan (senior), 1797-1852, and his wife Jane Lorrigan (Walsh), 1798-1864*. (MS 1126)

Includes genealogical and biographical information on some of the descendants of Jane and Daniel

Lorrigan who emigrated from County Limerick, Ireland, in 1843 on the *Westminster*. 1v.
Various.

LOWES, Margaret A. E. *The Mission to the streets and lanes of Auckland, 1894-1905*. (MS 1175)

Dissertation for Bachelor of Divinity in the Faculty of Theology, University of Otago, 1982, which attempts to trace the formative period of an early indigenous Anglican religious community in Auckland. 37p.
Photocopy of typescript.

LUDBROOK, M. A. *Letter...* (MS 390)

Letter to Henrietta Clarke, youngest child of George Clarke, from her aunt M. A. Ludbrook in which she responds to Henrietta's request for information about her grandfather Blomfield. She describes him and gives an account of both his private and public life. 3p.
Typescript. Original in private hands.

LUSH family. *Papers 1880-1882*. (MS 1424)¹

The collection of family papers includes two diaries and two letters written by women in the Lush family. There is a journal written by one of Rev. Vicesimus Lush's daughters, Auckland 1882. The diary is not written by Blanche, and the writing is not that of Annette, but it may be a copy of Annette's journal. The diary contains comment on current events and attached newspaper cuttings, religious matters and daily events. There is also a 31-page journal kept by Mrs Blanche Lush describing the last few weeks of the life of her husband, Vicesimus Lush, 15 June - 12 July 1881. The last few pages are written by her eldest daughter Blanche 'Blannie'. There is an incomplete letter from Mrs Blanche Lush, probably to her son W. Edward Lush in England 1883, and a letter from Annette Lush to her brother Edward written on board the *Southern Cross* and at Norfolk Island, which she visited with her father. The letter is undated, but it was written while J. R. Selwyn was Bishop there. 1 folder.
Holograph.

LUSH, Vicesimus. *Journals and papers*. (MS 780)

The collection is made up of the papers of Rev. Vicesimus Lush and includes the personal diaries and letters of members of his family as well as his own diaries, letters, sermons and religious material. Material in the collection directly related to women is mainly diaries and letters. The letters contain personal and family news and discussion of current events.

Letters:

Includes letters from Blanche Lush (Hawkins), the wife of Vicesimus, to Annette 'Anne' Lush (her daughter), 19 letters 1876-1901; Selina Winter (first cousin of Vicesimus Lush), 3 letters, 1879, 1883, 1885; Rev. David Ruddock (Annette's husband), 2 letters 1887 & 1900; Blanche Lush (her daughter), 2 undated letters; Reverend Biggs, 1882; 'My Dear Children', 1882; Bishop Cowie, 1882; The Church Wardens of St Peter's, Hamilton, 1882; The Church Wardens of St George's, Thames, 1882; The Captain of Thames Navals, 1882; her executors, 1885; Mrs Lush (her mother-in-law), 1842. Letters from Blanche Hawkins Lush (daughter of Vicesimus and Blanche Lush) to the following: Blanche Lush (her mother), 3 letters from Norfolk Island 1878; Selina Winter (Amos), 4 letters, 1868-1884; Annette Ruddock (her sister), 1893 & 2 letters 1878; Ellen Lush, 1917; a Winter cousin, 1882; 2 letters to her sister (which sister is unknown) 1878; Edward Lush (her brother), 2 letters, 1878; Martin Lush (her brother), 2 letters 1878; Vicesimus Lush (her father), 1878; parts of 3 letters from Norfolk Island, 1878; note about money promised, addressee unknown, c1920. Letters from Annette Lush to the

¹ The Library is planning to reorganise the Lush family material, so the collections may not remain in the form described here.

following: Anne Lush (her aunt), 1873; Selina Winter 5 letters 1875-1882, & 1 undated; Charlotte Yonge, draft letter and manuscript for a story which was published by Miss Yonge in *The Monthly Packet*, 1881; Rev. David Ruddock (her husband), 1882; Laurence Winter, 1882; Blanche Lush (her mother), 4 letters 1889-1910, & 1 undated; Ellen Lush, 2 letters, 1905 & 1930; Walter Ruddock, 2 letters, 1917; Caroline Lush, 1930; part of an undated letter, addressee unknown. Letters from Caroline Lush (White) (wife of John Martin Hawkins Lush) to the following: Annette Lush, 1885; her sons, n.d.; Professor Scott, n.d.; Ellen Lush, n.d.; 2 letters signed 'Your Loving Mother', n.d. Letters from Margaret Edith Lush to the following: Mr Winter, 1875; Blanche Hawkins Lush (her sister), n.d. Letters from Selina Amos, daughter of John Amos (maternal uncle of Vicesimus Lush), who later married Mr Winter, to the following: Mrs Blanche Lush, 1852; Blanche Hawkins Lush, n.d.; Ellen Lush, 1910; 'My Dear Cousin', 1899. Letters from Adeline Buckland (a cousin of Vicesimus Lush) to the following: Annette Lush Ruddock, 1900 & 1917; William Edward Lush, 3 letters 1908-1914; Ellen Lush, 1910. Letters written by Mary Battiscombe (sister of Rev. David Ruddock) to the following: William Edward Lush, n.d & 1913/1914; David Ruddock, 6 letters, 4 dated 1915-1917, and 2 undated; Annette Lush Ruddock, 2 letters 1917; Walter Ruddock, 2 letters n.d.; David and Annette Ruddock, n.d. Letters from Sarah A. Ruddock (sister of Rev. David Ruddock) to the following: Rev. William Edward Lush, 1914; Blanche Margaret Ruddock, 1917; Rev. David and Annette Ruddock, 1917; Rev. David Ruddock 1917. Letters from Emily Ruddock (sister of Rev. David Ruddock) to the following: Annette Ruddock, 1897; Rev. David Ruddock, 4 letters 1917; Ellen Lush, 2 letters 1927 & 1946; Oliver Ruddock, n.d. Ellen (Ruddock?, probably a sister of Rev. David Ruddock) to Annette Ruddock, 2 letters 1917 & 1918. Letters from Harriet Hawkins (relative of Mrs Blanche Lush) to Mrs Blanche Lush, 2 letters 1869 & 1872. Letters from Lucy Agnes Winter (a Lush relative) to the following: William Edward Lush, 6 letters 1913-1949; Annette Ruddock, 1917; Caroline Lush, 1917; Ellen Lush, 7 letters 1947-1951 & an undated greetings card; Margaret Ruddock, 1951. Letters from Winifred Winter to the following: William Edward Lush, 1914; Ellen Lush, 1962. Letters from Eliza Lush (sister of Vicesimus Lush) to the following: Mary Lush, 1854; Mrs Blanche Lush, 6 letters 1877-1897; Laurence Winter, 1879; Blanche Hawkins Lush, 3 letters 1879-1881; Martin Lush, 1891; a list of gifts to children 1894, addressee unknown. Letters from Anne Lush (sister of Vicesimus) to the following: to Blanche Hawkins Lush, 4 letters 1855-1882; Laurence Winter, 8 letters 1880-1883; parts of 2 undated letters. Letters from Mrs Caroline Abraham to the following: Mrs Blanche Lush, 2 undated letters; Blanche Hawkins Lush, 1858. Letters from Eliza J. Cowie to the following: Annette Lush, 1875; Mrs Blanche Lush, 2 letters 1882 & 1902. Letters from Lady Mary Ann Martin to the following: Mrs Blanche Lush, 5 letters 1873-1882; Annette Lush, 2 letters 1877 & c1882/1883. Letters from Mrs Sarah Harriet Selwyn to the following: Mrs Blanche Lush, 2 letters n.d. & 1882; Annette Lush Ruddock, 1902. Clara Selwyn to Mrs Blanche Lush, 2 letters 1873(?) & 1874. Annie Selwyn to Annette Lush Ruddock, 4 letters 1898, 1917 & 2 undated. Letters from Alison E. Drummond, Editor of the journals of Rev. Vicesimus Lush for the Pegasus Press, to the following: Ellen Lush, 19 letters 1960-1975; Blanche Margaret 'Meg' Ruddock, 2 letters 1962; Arthur Lush, 1973. Letters to Rev. William Edward Lush from the following: May Padfield, 2 letters 1913 & 1914; Sister Hannah, 5 letters, 3 dated 1918, and 2 undated. Letters from Blanche Margaret Ruddock 'Meg' (daughter of Annette Lush Ruddock and Rev. David Ruddock) to the following: Arthur Lush, 1953; Walter Ruddock, n.d.; Annette Ruddock, n.d.; Ellen Lush, n.d.; part of an undated letter, addressee unknown. Part of an undated letter from Anne Martin Ruddock (daughter of Annette Lush Ruddock and Rev. David Ruddock). Letters from Aroha Lush Ruddock (daughter of Annette Lush Ruddock and Rev. David Ruddock) to the following: her parents David and Annette Ruddock, 1917; her family, 1917; Rev. William Edward Lush, 1949; Ellen Lush, 7 letters, 5 dated 1952-1957, and 2 undated. Letters from Alice Tyack (sister of Rev. David Ruddock) to the following: 'my dears', 1915; Annette and David Ruddock, 3 letters 1917. Letters from Emily Kenerdine (sister of Caroline Lush) to the following: addressee unknown, n.d.; Caroline Lush, n.d.; Ellen Lush, n.d. Sympathy letters to the Lush family on the death of Vicesimus Lush in 1882 include letters from the following: Jane Wood, Mary Seddon, Mary Kenny, Daisy Mitford, Eliza Newby, Annie Puckey. Sympathy letters to Rev. David and Annette Lush Ruddock on the death of their son Edward Oliver Ruddock in 1915 include letters from the following: 2 letters from Mabel Dixon, Annie Williams, Mildred Walpole. Sympathy letters to Rev. David and Annette Lush Ruddock on the death of their son Walter David Ruddock in 1917 include letters from the following: Annie Williams, Hetty Grace, Amy Bowie, Eva Yecker, Frances Newman, Helen Wardale, Annie Hastie Muriwai, L. Mary Hwites(?), Mildred Walpole, May Tucker, Sister Hannah. Also included in the collection are the following letters: Sarah Matilda Ashwell to Blanche Hawkins Lush, 1859; Mary Arthur to Annette Lush, 1882; Tararua School pupils to Miss Lush (Annette?), 1881; Mary Seddon to Mrs Blanche Lush,



Blanche Lush (Hawkins) on the verandah at Ewelme Cottage, c1907



Nurses on camels at pyramids, World War I

1882; Lizzie Fenwick to Mrs Blanche Lush, 1899; Catherine Warde to Annette Lush Ruddock, 1900; Mary Fenwick to Annette Lush Ruddock, 1901; Alice W. to Caroline Lush, 1916; E. E. Kell to Blanche Hawkins Lush, 1917; Mary Atkin to Annette Lush Ruddock, 1932 & 1936; Annie Williamson to Caroline Lush, n.d.; Annie Marshall to Rev. William Edward Lush, n.d.; Mary Abraham to Blanche Hawkins Lush, 1871; May Lister-Kaye to Blanche Hawkins Lush, 1882; Charlotte Mary Yonge to Miss Lush (sister of Vicesimus Lush), 1874; Catherine Cleaver to Mrs Blanche Lush, 1849; Annette and Edith Lush to their mother, n.d.; Edith Ruddock to Emily Ruddock, n.d.; two undated letters from May White to her sister Caroline Lush; Kate White to her niece Ellen Lush, n.d.; Grace White to May White, n.d.; Mary Jones to Mrs Hawkins, 1775; Jean Hawkins to William Edward Lush, 1913-14; Bessie Winter to William Edward Lush, 1913.

Diaries. Included in the collection of diaries are the following:-

Six dairies belonging to Mrs Blanche Lush (Hawkins), (wife of Vicesimus Lush), written 1842-1848 & 1850; photocopy of 1856-1857 diary of Mrs Blanche Lush, 22p; photocopy of 1857-1858 diary of Mrs Blanche Lush, 59p; photocopy of 1860-1861 diary of Mrs Blanche Lush, 34p; three handwritten recipe books belonging to Mrs Blanche Lush, one dated 1838. Six diaries belonging to Annette Lush (1857-1937) 1872, 1874, 1876, 1879, 1880 & 1881. One page of a 1883 diary and an account book for the period 1871-1905 belonging to Blanche Hawkins Lush. 1876 diary of Margaret Edith Lush. 60 diaries (with very brief entries) for the period 1854-1943, excepting 1905, 1916, & 1937, belonging to Caroline Lush (White) (1854-1945), wife of John Martin Hawkins Lush. Two diaries, 1821 and 1843, belonging to Lady Taunton, an aunt of Mrs Blanche Lush.

The collection also includes the following items: a copy of the will of Eliza Lush (sister of Vicesimus), 1895; copy of agreement made for the marriage of Charlotte Lush (sister of Vicesimus) and James Hedgeman; Deed of Party Wall, John Logan Campbell with Blanche Lush, 1888; four legal documents relating to the sale of Queen Street property between Blanche Hawkins Lush and Annette Lush Ruddock, 1901. Visiting cards in the collection include the cards of the following: Miss A. Lush, Miss E. Lush, Mrs and Miss Outhwaite, Mrs David Ruddock, Mrs Sayle. Autographs in the collection include the following: Lizzie Bell, Elizabeth Colenso, Mary Kenny, M. Sophia Kenny, Amy Kensington, Celia Kinder, Anne Lush, Blanche Hawkins Lush, Jemima Martin, Annie Rookes. Paintings in the collection are primarily of scenes, buildings and nature studies. They include the following: 58 paintings by Annette Lush; 129 paintings and two sketch books by Ellen Lush; eight paintings by Caroline Lush. The collection also includes:- 'Pioneer Pages', a manuscript by Aroha Lush Ruddock, with preface by Rev. William Edward Lush, and two copies of 'Pioneer Pages' as they appeared in the *Weekly News* in the late 1930s - no access; manuscript titled 'A Story from a Far-Off Land' by Annette Lush Ruddock; first and final versions of a manuscript titled 'The Sea Brethren', a history of the Hawkins family, by Aroha Lush Ruddock (no access). An associated collection of photographs have been removed from the library by the Historic Places Trust. Material dispersed in 11 boxes.

Holograph and typescript.

LUXFORD, Gladys Violet. *How I came to be interested in war and why I went to WWI.* (MS 94/6)

Gladys Luxford's reminiscences on her services as a Voluntary Aid Division nurse in the Walton-on-Thames Hospital near London during World War I. The collection also includes brief biographical notes on Gladys Luxford and Ethel Marion Gould (who also served as a V. A. D. nurse) by Dorothy J. Gardiner. Voluntary Aid Division nurses paid their own fares to Britain, bought their own uniforms, and worked for free. They were not trained nurses. 18p.
Holograph and typed transcript.

McADAM, Vera Athlene Theresa. *Papers.* (MS 89/198)

Vera Athlene Theresa McAdam (Farquhar) trained as a nurse and was a midwife during the 1910s. Her family lived at Hillsborough and owned the Royal Court, a boarding house in Wynyard Street. She

married Alexander McAdam in 1929, and moved to a house boat at Laingholm. The collection consists of papers related to her nursing training and personal letters. Includes letters to Vera from C. Luding, Matron of St Helen's Hospital 1912 & n.d.; from the Hospital and Charitable Aid Board, 1907 & 1908; and a letter from Vera to the Hospital and Charitable Aid Board, n.d. Also includes letters from Vera to Alexander McAdam, 1911-1929; to her mother Emma Farquhar, 1911, 1923, and 1930-31; letters to Vera from June Farquhar, n.d.; Regina, 1886; Auntie Annie, 1893; E. Foote n.d.; Lynn(?), 1911; and Mabel Carter, 1911. Includes letters to Vera and Alexander from Ila Vincent, 1933; 'Mother', n.d.; Kath, 1948; and letters to Alexander McAdam from Gladys Wilson, 1928; and Alma Menzies, 1906. The letters contain personal and family news. The collection also includes a professional nurses diary, 1913-1914; a casebook, 1913; an autograph book with many entries from people at St Helen's Hospital, 1912; a copy of 'Rules for the Guidance of Midwives' under the Midwives Act, 1908; character and medical references for Vera Farquhar, 1907 & 1912; three receipts for training fees from St Helen's Hospital, 1912 & 1913; two Auckland Hospital nursing examination papers, 1908; regulations and contract for a pupil nurse from the Hospital and Charitable Aid Board; ephemera related to the Hospital Nurses Guild, 1907; birth certificate of Vera Athlene Theresa Farquhar 1884; will of Emma Jane Memchenton Farquhar, 1926. Also includes ephemera such as Christmas cards, visiting cards, and tickets. 2 boxes.
Various.

McARTHUR, Alice. *Old Memories of Albany, by a pioneer*. (MS 91/18)

Memories of Albany by Alice McArthur (1875-1943). Alice McArthur lived all her adult life in Albany. She married James Stevenson in 1899 (he died in 1901), and Thomas Robinson c1907. 'Old Memories ...' was written by Alice McArthur for her granddaughter Alison Shirley Harris on butcher's wrapping paper. 6p.
Holograph.

————— *Papers*. (MS 92/43)

The collection consists of a school exercise book belonging to Alice McArthur containing work in English, History, Geography and Arithmetic, 1890, and two hand-drawn plans of land around Albany. Examples of her school needlework have been transferred to the Applied Arts Department of the Museum. 3 items.
Holograph.

MacAULAY, Samuel. *Shipboard diary*. (MS 91/54)

Included in the diary is information on family births, deaths and marriages taken from the family register. 41p.
Holograph (photocopy).

MacCULLOCK, Pat. *Letter to John Barr*. (MS 89/182)

A letter from Pat MacCulloch to John Barr thanking him for a copy of an article he wrote on Gordon Coates, Prime Minister of New Zealand, 1925-28. The letter includes her memories of Gordon Coates, her father, just before his death. 1 item.
Typescript.

MacDONALD, Winifred. *Mrs Williams' School*. (MS 1578)

Manuscript about Mrs Williams' school in Wynyard Street, Auckland, from 1884-1904. The material was collated by Winifred MacDonald, editor of the Journal of the Auckland Historical Society, from the

recollections of Mary Geddes, who was a pupil at the school, and Marion Walker (Metcalf), who was a teacher. 6p.
Typescript.

——— *The Ladies College, Remuera, 1880-1934.* (MS 1094)

Short account of The Ladies College, Remuera, which was opened in 1880 by Mrs Law and her sister Miss Morton, and run by Sarah Ann Moore-Jones from 1894 until her retirement in 1921. Includes description of curriculum and school activities. 7p.
Typescript.

McDOWALL, Rt. Rev. Chaplain Major Robert George. *Papers.* (MS 874)

The collection is made up primarily of letters from Rev. McDowall to his wife Pat in New Zealand from Prisoner of War camps in Europe between 1942 and 1944 but includes one letter written by Mrs Pat McDowell to her husband in 1942. 1 letter.
Holograph.

McKAY. *Family history.* (MS 1612)

Short genealogical notes on Peeti Hahau (born c1820), daughter of King Tawhiao, and John Horton McKay, who married around 1837. Includes a photocopy of a photograph of Lizzie Te Paono Mair. 4p.
Hologram (photocopy).

McKAY, Donald. *Donald McKay and his descendants.* (MS 1680)

Family history and genealogical information on Donald McKay (1812-1848) and Elizabeth McKay and their descendants. 1 folder.
Holograph and typescript (photocopy).

McKAY, K. *Papers re J. Laurence Hart.* (MS 93/144)

Included in the collection is a letter of thanks from Ruth Munsell, Club Director of the American Red Cross, to Miss A. Stewart, 1944; and an undated photograph of Blanche Hart, the daughter of J. Laurence Hart. 2 items.
Typescript.

MacKECHNIE, Edward Augustus, 1823-1901. *Collection of papers ...* (MS 178)

The collection includes letters to Charlotte MacKechnie and to Charlotte and Edward from Frances 'Fanny' Gayton Crause, Herts, 1875-1899; and from Agnes N. Sollom, 1899-1901, with news that Fanny had had a stroke and of her death in 1901; letters to Edward from Martha Bingham (MacKechnie), 1861; Mary Dawson, 1875; Kate Edith Muriel, 1899-1900; and E. Sutherland with news of family and friends, 1869-1877. Includes letters from Agnes Sollom to Miss Muriel, 1899 & 1900; and to Miss Jones, 1901, regarding Fanny's illness and the expense of nursing her. Also includes a letter to Edmund from Fanny Crause, 1868. Includes letters, notes and invitations mainly to Charlotte MacKechnie from the following women: M. A. Alexander, n.d.; K. Auguit, 1903; Edith Badderly, n.d.; Arabella Stuart Bailey, n.d.; T. M. Barstow, n.d.; Henrietta Beckham, n.d.; Clara Bingham, 1899-1902; M. Bingham, 1901 & 1902; Annie Bond, n.d.; M. Bourne, 1885-1886; M. Brackenbury, n.d. & 1878; Helen Brohan, n.d.; Jane Browning, 1879; Phillipa Bruce, n.d.; Lillie Buchanan, n.d.; Louisa Bull, n.d.; C. Burrows, n.d.; S. Campbell, n.d.; Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Chamberlin, 1878-1885, 1899; Annie K. Clarke, n.d.; Kate Clarke, n.d.; M. I. Clarke, n.d.; Isabella Connell, n.d.; Eliza Cowie, 1886; F. G. Crause, 1899;

Annie Crisp, n.d. & 1888; Agnes Dawson, 1891; Bessie Deloitte, n.d.; Florrie Duthie, 1879-1894; A. Dargaville, c1880-1899; Mary J. Earle, n.d. & 1873; K. M. Earle, 1887; Constance M. Ellis, n.d., & 1878; Agnes Endling, n.d., 1877-1878; Martha Fenton, n.d.; S. Fox, n.d.; Cissy George (some from London and Europe), n.d. 1876-1886; W. H. Goodhue, 1890; H. M. E. Goodhue, n.d., 1876, 1890-1893; M. Gordon, n.d.; Marian Gosset, n.d.; E. A. Graham, n.d.; A. Green, n.d.; Lizzie Haines, n.d.; Amy Harrop, n.d.; Mary Hartmann, n.d.; M. W. Holme, n.d.; Frederica E. Horne, n.d., 1873-1896; M. Horne, n.d., 1874-1883; Constance Horne, n.d.; J. Horne, 1878; M. C. Ireland, n.d. & 1881; D. Ivey, n.d. & 1876; Florence Jones, n.d.; Lita Jones, 1897-1898; Penelope Jones, n.d., 1875-1877; J. A. Judd, n.d., 1876-1879; Sophie M. Kenny, n.d.; Jessie Keating, 1884; Eva Laing (Chamberlin), n.d. & 1878; Una Lawford (Denniston), n.d., 1882-1883 & 1902; Elinor Loornbe, n.d.; Mrs Lilly, n.d.; Mr & Mrs Laishley, n.d.; Emily Must, n.d.; Clara Must, n.d. & 1885; M. Mowbray, n.d.; Dora E. Moor, n.d.; M. A. Maning, n.d.; Popsey McKinley, 1901; L. McGlashan, 1888; Mary Ann MacFarlane, n.d.; Bessie MacCormick, n.d., & 1873-1901; Mr & Mrs David Nathan, 1880 & 1882; Edith Nathan, n.d., 1878-1880; Lottie Nathan, n.d.; G. S. Nelson, n.d.; Harriet Nelson, n.d.; Florence Norton, n.d.; Mary Norton, n.d. & 1889-1899; Isa Outhwaite, n.d.; J. E. Page, 1884 & n.d.; L. Pounds, n.d.; Agnes Rich, n.d. & 1876; Kate Ridings, n.d.; Kate Rosking, n.d.; C. S. Ruck, 1990; Mary Shipton, n.d.; Mrs Slater, n.d.; M. Stockwell, n.d.; Frances E. Stuart, n.d.; E. Sutherland, 1879; Jessie Sutton, n.d.; Bessie Taylor, 1875; Katie Thompson, 1881; Lilla Turner, 1888; Ellen King Tyler, n.d. & 1882; G. Letley, n.d.; M. von der Heyde, n.d. & 1879; Caroline Walker, n.d.; Mr & Mrs Walker, n.d.; Laura Ware, n.d.; Augusta Whitaker, n.d.; A. Willcocks, n.d.; Alice Williams, n.d.; M. S. Williams, n.d.; Isabella A. Williams, n.d.; M. J. Wood, n.d.; Mr & Mrs Wood, n.d.; Mrs Keader Wood, n.d.; Emily Woolnough, n.d.; and Lizzie Wright, 1888. Includes personal letters to 'Lottie' (?Charlotte MacKechnie) from Capt. John Lothian, 1837-1861. Includes letters from Helen R. Govett to Mrs MacCormick, n.d. & 1876; from Isa Outhwaite to Clara Bingham, 1901. Includes various legal documents of family members including papers relating to Frances Gayton Crause's claim to the estate of George Legg of Nowra Hill, New South Wales, 1887; statement of the real and personal property of Charlotte MacKechnie, 1902; a copy of the will of Charlotte Henrietta MacKechnie and probate, 1902; draft of mortgage deed between Margaret Rusk Walters and Charlotte MacKechnie, 1902; and papers relating to the 'Chamberlain Affair' in which Edward was accused of mismanagement of Henry Chamberlin's Estate, 1890-1891. Also includes notes on family history, miscellaneous invitations and ephemera and letters to Miss Arthur (?Mrs MacKechnie) from John Devlin, one personal and the other with general news, 1855. Includes Edward MacKechnie's case notes for representation of the following women: Mrs Hill, 1881; Mrs Alice Hughes (formerly Mrs Schroder), 1883; Margaret Mackay & others, 1889; various business and legal papers relating to Elizabeth C. Chamberlin, 1890; Anna Ferguson, n.d.; Eva Ellen Laing (Chamberlin), 1889; Anne Lynch, 1879; Katherine Matchitt, n.d.; Ellen McCloughen, 1878; Mrs Margaret McCrory & Mrs Ellen Butler, 1889; Mrs Neck, 1885; Martha Rowe, n.d.; Margaret Shanaghan, 1895; Anna Maria Smith, n.d.; and Elizabeth Spry, 1865. Includes business letters to Edward MacKechnie from E. C. Chamberlin, 1884 & 1889; Kate Clarke, 1877; A. Dargaville, n.d.; and Mrs Hughes, 1883. Material dispersed in 22 folders. Chiefly holograph.

McKEE, Agnes, 1880-. *Diary of Agnes aged 14 years, 1894.* (MS 1119)

Diary begun by Agnes on her fourteenth birthday, 26 July 1894, and continued until 27 April 1895. She records details of her family and describes the house in which they live; gives an account of daily activities such as going to school, household chores, outings and visits to her married sister's farm at Buckland's Beach to keep house while her sister was on holiday. She plans to be teacher and describes helping with teaching the younger children at school but Agnes had to give this plan up as there was no money for her to study. She looks unsuccessfully for work and stays at home and helps with the housework. 64p.

Holograph (photocopy). Original in private hands.

——— *Letters to Emmie Sims.* (MS 93/95)

The collection consists of 14 letters, 13 written 1907-1910 and one in 1963, from Agnes McKee to her

friend Emmie Sims (Entrician), primarily about everyday events. Some of the letters include drawings and verse. 14 letters.
Holograph and typescript (photocopy).

MacKENZIE, Florence Anne Pitcairn (Campbell). *Talks and articles...* (MS 179)

Includes published copies of Florence's works annotated by her; personal documents (birth, marriage certificates); a brief history of the Rossiter family (her husband's mother's family); family photographs and photographs of the Walter Peak Station where she lived with her husband John MacKenzie; newspaper clippings of reviews and accounts of her life as a writer; notes of talks given and scrapbooks of her work. 3 boxes.
Various.

McKENZIE, Murdoch Hugh. *Our Scottish heritage: McKenzie clan.* (MS 1429)

Family history and genealogical information on Alexander McKenzie and Annie Fraser, who emigrated from Nova Scotia to Waipu, and their descendants. 111p.
Typescript (photocopy).

McLACHLAN, Bruce. *The history of New Lynn.* (Ms 1490)

A manuscript titled 'The History of New Lynn' by Bruce McLachlan and Michelle Slade, 1981. Also catalogued under the same number is a manuscript by Bruce McLachlan titled 'List of Buckland Descendants', which lists the descendants of Alfred Buckland. 64p.
Typescript.

McLAREN, C. M. *Travel diary.* (MS 93/151)

The diary is an account of a trip to England and Europe via Australia, Japan and Canada from February 1912 to December 1913 by C. M. McLaren. Although not stated, the diary seems to have been written by a woman. 1v.
Holograph.

McLEAN, John C. *Letters...* (MS 181)

Includes letters from Blanche Turton seeking help for building a collection of birds' eggs, 1911. 4p.
Holograph.

McLEOD family. *Family tree.* (MS 93/152)

Family tree of John McLeod (b. 1803) and Christan Bremner (b. 1803), who arrived in the Bay of Islands in 1831. The family tree is written on the back of the title page of a family bible. 1p.
Holograph.

McLEOD, Neil. *The diary of Neil McLeod, 1871-1878, 1886-1887.* (MS 182)

The later diary includes account of miscarriage and death of Neil's wife Rebecca and the difficulties Neil encounters looking after and keeping the family together after her death. 1v.
Holograph (photocopy).

McLEOD, Patricia. *Notes on Albyn Singers*. (MS 1654)

Notes on the history of the Albyn Singers, a women's voice choir which existed from 1954 to 1984, by Patricia McLeod, who was the conductor of the choir during its existence. 3p.
Holograph (photocopy).

McROBBIE, Kath. *Letter to Mother*. (MS 93/164)

The collection consists of a copy of a letter from Kath McRobbie to her mother. At the top of the letter a note says 'Copy of Kath McRobbie's letter to Me (A. MacKay) - account of second big shake that about finished things for them'. The letter is about the 1931 Napier earthquake. 5p.
Typed transcript.

MADDOCK, Shirley Frances Whitley, 1928- *Papers*. (MS 89/67)

Shirley Maddock was a well known writer who worked at the Alexander Turnbull Library before going to England to study for the stage. When she returned to New Zealand she worked in radio and television where she became the first woman producer. The collection consists of the following: a set of proofs (indexer's copy) for *Pictorial History of New Zealand* by Shirley Maddock, published 1988; a manuscript by Shirley Maddock titled 'A Christmas Garland', 1980; a folder of miscellaneous documents about Waiheke Island, including a letter from Mona Holmes to Shirley Maddock, 1965; a poem written by Mona Holmes titled 'Waiheke Island', an old letter, undated, written from Waiheke Island from 'Your Loving Sister Daisy' to Lena; and a manuscript titled 'Islands of the Gulf' about Waiheke Island by Shirley Maddock. Also includes a manuscript titled 'A Short History of a Pioneer Family: The Founder of the Family, Life and Legends', about James Strange Mucklejohn (1808-1876) and Catherine Mustard (1805-1880). 5 folders.
Chiefly typescript.

————— *Papers, c1960-1980*. (MS 1202)

Includes four manuscripts by Shirley Maddock titled 'Tell a small world', 'As far as a man may go', 'These antipodes', and 'Islands of the gulf' (television script for a documentary). 4 folders.
Typescript.

MAIR, Elizabeth (Puckey). *Two letters, 1863*. (MS 620)

Two letters written by Elizabeth Mair to Jess concerning family matters, 1863. 2 letters.
Holograph (photocopy).

MAIR family. *Papers*. (MS 1618)

The collection consists primarily of letters and newspaper cuttings relating to Major William Gilbert Mair and Captain Gilbert Mair and includes the following: a note to 'Ellie' from Esther Mair about her proposed visit, n.d.; and a note to 'Edith' from Isabella Fidler(?), 1888. Includes a letter (in Maori) from Laura Haerehuka to Gilbert Mair, 1880; and genealogical and family history notes on Gilbert Mair (1799-1851) and Elizabeth Gilbert Puckey, their family and descendants. 2 boxes.
Various.

MAIR, Henry Abbott. *Papers*. (MS 91/43)

The collection includes letters from Elizabeth Mair (Puckey) to her son Henry Abbott Mair containing primarily family news, 1866-1870; and to Janie (Henry Mair's wife), 1870; and to Henry and Janie, 1870. Includes letters from Caroline Bedlington to Henry Mair, 1874; from Jane N. Mair to Gilbert ('my dear brother'), 1882, and [1893]. Includes the marriage certificate of Henry Abbott Mair and Jane Norwood Greenway, 1869; certificate of merit for Maria A. Greenway from the Board of Education for the Province of Auckland, 1864. Also includes a manuscript titled 'A few facts relative to the Mair Family', by Gilbert H. Mair; and the family trees of the following: Robert Mair (1764-1844); William Bedlington and Caroline Elizabeth Mair, married 1861; George Innes Fraser and Marianne Mair, married 1852; Walter Lawry Buller and Charlotte Mair, married 1862; James Davis and Jessie Eliza Mair, married 1861; William Eastcott Seccombe and Emily Frances Mair, married 1876; and John Howard Jackson and Lavinia Laura Mair, married 1877. Dispersed in 3 boxes.

Various.

MAKGILL, John. *Makgill family history*. (MS 1128)

Includes an account by Mrs Maggie Makgill of visits to Waiuku, Thames, Gisborne, Wairoa and Napier districts in search of land on which to settle in 1882. Also includes a portion of Maggie's diary from November 25 - 12 December 1881 which describes how the family spent their time in Adelaide while awaiting a boat to take them on the last leg of their journey to New Zealand. On 30 November they boarded the *Arawata* and arrived in Auckland on 12 December 1881. 2 items.

Typescript.

MANSON, Ellen Bennett. *Papers*. (MS 826)

Ellen Manson (Brown) was a nurse in France and the Middle East during World War I. The collection consists of the following items: A notebook diary for the period 23 May 1915 to 31 October 1919; AIF training camp pass for Sister Brown; a collection of photographs and postcards of people and places during the war, including a large number of photographs of nurses and hospital scenes; her 1919 passport; a document entitled 'Instructions to the Sister-in-Charge of Transport from Sister Brown', being rules for shipboard behaviour of nurses; three pages of autographs and addresses; a programme for the Sisters Concert in Heliopolis, Egypt, New Year's Eve, 1915. 1 box.

Various.

MARSDEN, Martha, 1811-1895. *Journal*. (MS 197)

This journal describes a visit to New Zealand taken by Martha with her father Samuel Marsden. It was his last voyage to New Zealand from Australia and took place between 8 February and 16 July 1837. They arrived at the Hokianga and visited the Wesleyan Station, Waimate, Kerikeri, Kawakawa, Paihia, Kaitia, Whangaroa and Kaikohe. Includes descriptions of the countryside, missionary settlements and work and gives accounts of current events. The last entry is made on 16 July when in sight of Lord Howe Island. 29p.

Photostat of typescript. Original in the Mitchell Library, Sydney.

MARSHALL, Mary Frederica (Swainson), 1826-1854. [*Papers*] (MS 198)

The collection contains a journal kept by Mary when she emigrated with her family on board the *Jane* leaving Gravesend November 1840 and arriving Port Nicholson May 1841. Includes an account of several weeks spent at Rio de Janeiro while the *Jane* was upgraded. Mary describes arriving, setting up house and social activities in Wellington. She continues the entries until 20 July 1841. Includes letters to Mary Marshall's grandmother and grandfather describing arrangements being made for their journey, and the journey out in the *Jane*, including a brief account of 'shaving on crossing the line'.

Also describes life in Wellington and at Hawkeshead in the Hutt Valley after arrival and prior to her marriage to John William Marshall in 1849. After her wedding, of which there is a brief description, Mary moved to 'The Glen', Kaiwharawhara. These letters include family news and news of social activities and events. Also includes letters from Mary to two friends, Mary de Laos and Isabel Percy, in which Mary tells of her engagement to John William Marshall and describes her wedding day, 22 May 1849. She also includes news of family and mutual friends as well as social events. 411p. Typed transcript. Originals in private hands.

MARTIN, Albin. *Papers*. (MS 199)

Jemima Kempe met Albin Martin sometime in 1838 and they married in 1841. After the wedding the couple travelled and lived in Europe where their first child, Mary Mergellina, was born in 1842. (Mary married Edward Amphlett in 1867). Jemima and Albin returned to England in 1844 where financial difficulties resulted in them deciding to emigrate to New Zealand. They arrived on the *Cashmere* in 1851 and settled at East Tamaki. The earlier letters include descriptions of life and travelling on the Continent, and the later letters give news of family and friends and life in New Zealand. The collection includes letters (some incomplete) from Jemima Martin (Kempe) to her daughter Mary Mergellina Amphlett (Martin), 1894 & 1895; to her aunt Anna Elizabeth Bray, n.d., 1841-1843, 1854 & 1856; to her father Alfred J. Kempe, 1841-1843; to her mother Mary Kempe, 1842; and to her sister Mary Anne Kempe, 1852. Includes letters to Jemima from G. A. Arney, n.d. & 1876; Anna Elizabeth Bray, 1881; her sister C. W. Davis, 1887; Charlotte H. Hindley, 1900; and her sister Eleanor Parish, 1888 & 1900. Also includes letters from Mary Mergellina Amphlett (Martin) to her great-aunt Anna Elizabeth Bray, 1856; letters to Mary from J. M. Image, 1873; and a cousin A. V. Parrich, 1894; and a letter to 'Carry' from [unknown], 1841. Also includes a 'Record of a family pilgrimage' by Jemima which describes a family visit to a family home and church in Lavethan, Cornwall, n.d.; notes and transcriptions of stone tablets re Martin family, 1790-1864; and a photograph of Phyllis Ethel and a group photograph of unidentified women, n.d. 5 folders.

Various.

MARTIN, Hannah. *Grandma Martin's story*. (MS 90/16)

Childhood reminiscences of Hannah Martin (White) (1830-1903) of life at the mission station at Hokianga Harbour during 1830s to 1840s. Hannah was the daughter of Francis and Jane White, who came to New Zealand in 1835. 5p.

Typescript (photocopy).

MARTIN, Mary Anne, Lady. *Letter ...* (MS 201)

A letter from Lady Mary Ann Martin, Tauranga, to Mary Taylor, n.d. giving news of family and friends. 1p.

Holograph.

—

MARTIN, Mary Elizabeth. *Diary of a voyage to New Zealand*. (MS 92/54)

Daily account of a voyage to New Zealand written in three exercise books by Mary Martin in the form of a letter to her uncle and grandmother in England. Mary Martin arrived in New Zealand with her parents in 1865. She later married into the Winstone family. 1v.

Holograph and transcript.

Martins Bay diary. (MS 486)

A diary, noting dates, weather and brief notes of events and appointments from July 1893 to 1896. The name on the inside cover is Miss E. S. Webb. 1v.

Holograph.

MATTHEWS, William Edward. *A table showing the direct descent of William Edward Matthews ...* (MS 1017)

Contains biographical and genealogical information on the Matthews family from West Cornwall, direct descendants of William Edward Matthews, from 1700. 1 folder.
Holograph (photocopies).

MAUNSELL, Susan Cherry. *Letters*. (MS 93/111)

Susan Cherry Piggott (1824-1851) married CMS missionary Robert Maunsell in 1834 or 1835, and arrived at Paihia in the Bay of Islands in 1835. They established a mission station at the Waikato Heads, where Maunsell preached and taught until Susan's death in 1851. Mary Rymill, Susan's friend, assisted Susan in caring for her children and teaching Maori girls until 1847. The collection consists of letters written by Susan to Eliza Longham (later Mrs Diplock), 1835-1847, and to Mary Rymill, 1848 & 1849. 6 letters.
Holograph (photocopy).

MELMERLEY Collegiate School. *Melmerley Collegiate School*. (MS 962)

A history of the Melmerley Collegiate School written by C. O. Holmes. Melmerley was a girl's school which was started by Mrs Mary Ellen Clayton in Parnell, Auckland, in 1875 and which closed in 1924. 6p.
Typescript.

MESSENGER family. *Messenger family papers*. (MS 1589)

The collection is made up primarily of material relating to the life of A. R. E. (Dick) Messenger and contains family history and genealogical information. The collection includes: a printed booklet titled 'The Messenger Family in the Colony of Connecticut', compiled by Nettie Post Wright and Nettie Wright Adams in 1963; the Messenger family tree dating back to 1261; and two folders of family history notes. Includes copies of the marriage certificates of William Messenger and Elizabeth Alice Gregory, 1838; Henry Messenger and Eliza Love, 1839; William Messenger and Ann Jones, 1839; George Gerrard and Elizabeth Messenger, 1838; Henry William Corby and Sarah Messenger, 1837; William Messenger and Jane Porter, 1849; William Messenger and Ann Naomi Stocker, 1839; George Messenger and Jane Chandler, 1840; Arthur Messenger and Mary Parker, 1848; James Messenger and Rebecca Monday, 1843; James Messenger and Jane Cheshire, 1843; James Messenger and Mary Ann Shepherd, 1850; William Sanders and Caroline Green, 1850; John William Messenger and Ann Quint, 1858; Henry Messenger and Ann Green, 1824; Richard Messenger and Sarah Jones, 1853; details of the marriage certificates of Edward Fosberrey Stilwell and Mary Banks, 1865; Albert Fosberrey Stilwell and Lydia Woodall, 1887; and Joseph Arthur Messenger and Ruth Elizabeth Stilwell, 1894. Includes copies of the death certificates of Sarah Ann Messenger, 1851; Ann Messenger, 1848; Anne Messenger, 1883; Mary Ann Messenger, 1875; Margaret Messenger, 1839; Ann Messenger, 1849; Maria Messenger, 1835; Elizabeth Jane Messenger, 1942; and four remembrance cards for Sarah Messenger, who died 1896 aged 66 years. Includes copies of the birth certificates of Louisa Messenger, 1857; Ruth Elizabeth Stilwell, 1870; and a copy of the will of Maria Messenger, 1928. Contains personal papers of Louisa Messenger including: a letter to 'Dearest Kids' from 'mother', 1927; part of a letter from 'your loving niece Myrtle'; to Aunt Louisa from Myrtle, n.d.; a letter from Louisa to her brother Dick Messenger, n.d.; five notes to Louisa Messenger from Robinson and Robinson Solicitors about her mortgage, 1920 & 1922; the will of Louisa Messenger, 1938; statement of account of the estate of Louisa Messenger; bank statement for Louisa Messenger's account after her death; letters containing information about the will of Louisa Messenger; various bills and receipts; accounts for Louisa's funeral, 1938; Receipts for Emergency Unemployment Benefit, 1933 & 1934; and an inventory of furniture and chattels bequeathed to Louisa Messenger by R. Messenger. Includes personal papers of

Helena Maud 'Queenie' Butler-Jones who married Dick Messenger in the first week of November, 1919. He left England within a week or so of the wedding and returned to New Zealand via the United States, arriving in Auckland in March 1920. Queenie stayed in England with her parents, and her child (which was not Messenger's) was born March 1920. She left England for New Zealand in January 1921, leaving her child Babette in England with her mother. Queenie left New Zealand because of her health (she had tuberculosis) in April 1922 to spend the summer in England and she died there on 7 October 1922. There are letters and a cable from Queenie to Dick, 1919-1920, many of which say how she is longing to join her husband, and from Dick to Queenie; a letter from Eileen Treacher (a friend of Queenie's) to Dick about Queenie, 1920; letters from Queenie to her husband from England between April and October, 1922, in which she talks of her wish to return to New Zealand; letters from Mrs H. Butler-Jones to Dick between 1922 and 1926, primarily about financial support for Babette (who Mrs Butler-Jones assumes is Messenger's child); and a letter from Mrs Butler-Jones to Dick Messenger's father about Babette, 1923. Also includes personal papers of Sally and Susan Coppard who were daughters of J. A. S. Coppard. Susan was Dick Messenger's goddaughter. The letters are written from New Zealand, Australia, England and South East Asia, and contain personal news, record day-to-day events during these travels. There are letters from Sally, 1970-1978, and from Susan, 1971-1979, written when they were in their twenties. Also includes letters to Dick Messenger from Georgie Litchfield (a pre-Queenie girlfriend of Dick's), 1922 & 1922; Myrtle Avery (Dick's cousin), 1966-1979; Clive and Sheila Ball, 1970-1978; Jack and Jo Bazalgette, who worked with refugees for the World Council of Churches, 1967-1978; Janet and John Caudwell, 1973 & undated; John and Esther Dixon, 1965-1977; Robin Fairweather, 1957 & 1966; Diane Fletcher, 1971 & 1977; Lyn Garland, 1979; Robyn Gilltrap (later Hadley), 1966-1977; Sheila and Ed Gregson, 1967-1969; Mary and Roy Harrison, 1973-1978; Otto and Nan Hooper, 1964-1979; Joan and Eric Homewood, 1966-1979; Jane Homewood, 1966-1980; Ann Gage, 1973 & n.d.; Daphne and Mike Keehne, 1968-1980; Jean Messenger, 1974 & 1976; Marjorie Messenger, 1973-1979; Gordon and Wendy Rollason, 1967 & 1968; Pam MacLean, 1970; Arthur & Dolly Thorne, 1966-1974; Christopher and Margaret Tongue, n.d.; Estelle Verran, 1966 & 1968; Elsie Wilson, 1964, 1967 and n.d.; Charles and Katie Zambucka, 1974; Penny and Amin Hajjes, 1968 & 1969; Roy and Mabel Heath, 1967; Mrs S. Narang, 1969; Pam Oldfield, 1970; Mavis Rogan, 1963; Yvonne Maria Vock, 1975; Millicent West, 1970; Bill and Bunty Beck, 1974 & n.d.; Dorothy Bennett, 1967; Vida Daw, 1969; Kathleen Bell, 1965; Peggy Hamilton, 1971; and from Florence Pearse and Florence Lehuay? to Mr. A. Messenger about work for the Mission choir, Alexandria 1892. Material dispersed in 8 boxes. Various.

MILLER, Mrs Harold. *Papers*. (MS 91/78)

The collection contains papers associated with the Williams family who were early missionaries in New Zealand. Includes the following items: a letter from Catherine 'Kate' Hadfield (Williams) (1831-1902), to George Davies, 1866; a letter from Marianne Williams (Coldham) (1793-1879) to her daughter Marianne Davies (Williams) (1820-1919) 1845; a note on a seal presented to Henry Williams by Harriet Heke, widow of Hone Heke, n.d.; the Marsh family tree, compiled by Mrs E. L. Gardiner; Commonplace Book inscribed 'Marianne Coldham-Caroline Heath', belonging to Marianne Williams (Coldham), earliest entry dated 1814; two exercise books containing medicinal remedies, 1835 & 1839. 2 folders. Holograph.

Miniature silk flag. (MS 487)

The collection contains a miniature silk flag presented by the ladies of Wanganui to certain Maori Chiefs in recognition of their assistance in preventing a Maori attack on Wanganui. Also two letters: from Mrs Logan to Mr White suggesting that the flag be made, n.d.; and a note by Mrs Logan in which she announces the date of the presentation of the Moutoa flag, 2 February 1865. 1 flag & 2 letters. Holograph.

Minute Book relating to Tai Tokerau land. (MS 93/99)

The collection includes whakapapa of Te Rarawa, Ngati Kahu and some Tuwharetoa, from Tumutumuwhenua, Nukutawhiti, given by H. Mohi, Hama Matene, Mita Noa Heta, and Teri Te Heihei. 1v.
Holograph.

Miscellaneous genealogical and biographical information. (MS 1446)

The collection consists of miscellaneous genealogical and biographical information and includes the following: one page of information on Rozella Bailey (d. 1958) and John William Bailey (d. 1974) by Erica Cowan; birth certificate of Julia Jane Betts, 1854; family tree of John Gilles (d. 1781) and Mary Sharp (d. 1816); one page of biographical information on Eliza Richards Hodge (1826-1921); one page of genealogical information on James Inglis (1824-1897) and Sarah Jane Cranston, who were married in 1848, and their descendants; one page of genealogical information on John McLeod (b. 1803) and Christan Bremner (b. 1803) taken from the family bible; eight pages of genealogical information on John Harris Nancarrow (d. 1846) and Elizabeth Knight (d. 1840) and their descendants, including a copy of the marriage certificate of James Nancarrow and Ellen Martyn n.d.; one large sheet of genealogical information on Thomas Serancke and Mary Wynne and their descendants; one-page family tree of Abraham Spiro and Fanny Edelman; four-page pedigree of the Wesley family, 938-1875; one page of notes on Bennett White and Mere Te Wia (aka Mary Catherine Tikitu); two pages of information on Alexander Wright and Janet Murray. 16 items.
Holograph and typescript.

Miscellaneous Maori letters. (MS 93/44).

The collection includes the following letters: from Mere Waaka to Ngapake Te Wairoa Nepia expressing affection, 1896; from Mihi Wetini to Mata Penerata about the unveiling of a stone to Hore Wetini. 2 letters.
Typescript.

Miscellaneous papers. (MS 1488)

The collection includes the following items (in Maori and in English): Ngapuhi whakapapa from Mahuhu canoe; correspondence from Nga Hau to Director, Alexander Turnbull Library, about Princess Te Puea and Te Ao-tu-te-Hanga (Te Puke Watson) of Ngati Wairere; partial copy of a notebook with Aotea, Takitimu, Te Kooti, Kingitanga whakapapa; and whakapapa of some Taupo chiefs. 4 items.
Holograph and typescript (photocopy).

MOFFATT, E. J. Letter relating to Christina Jefferson. (MS 89/211)

A letter from Mrs E. J. Moffatt of Auckland to the Auckland branch of the National Council of Women about Christina Jefferson and her archaeological work in the Chatham Islands, seeking the Council's assistance in having Christina Jefferson's work recognised. 3p.
Holograph.

MONTGOMERIE, L. J. Miscellaneous documents relating to the Masters family. (MS 93/28)

The collection of family papers includes a letter to 'My Darling Mamma' from Amy C. Masters, 1871; and handwritten notes on the genealogy of the Masters family.
2 items.
Holograph.

MONTGOMERY, Vivienne. *Two nursing certificates. 1953.* (MS 1247)

Certificates enrolling Vivienne Montgomery as a member of the Royal British Nurses' Association, 15 May 1953, and admitting her to the general part of the register maintained by the General Nursing Council for England and Wales, 20 December 1953. 2 items.
Documents.

MOON family. *Genealogical records of the Moon family from 1842-1973, by L. M. Ward.* (MS 1184)

Genealogical and biographical information on Sarah Moon (Knowles) and Phillip Moon who emigrated from England to New Zealand in 1842, and their descendants. 90p.
Holograph (photocopy).

MOORE, Lucy Beatrice. *Papers.* (MS 90/55)

Lucy Beatrice Moore (1906-1987) gained her M.Sc. with first-class honours in 1929. She is a well known botanist. The collection consists of personal papers created by Dr Moore and those retained by her. There are four boxes of materials from Lucy's early study period, 1925-1933, containing 24 notebooks on various botanical subjects, eight bundles of index cards containing botanical bibliographic references, seven sketch books, and one box containing sundry notes and examination papers. There are five boxes containing botanical notes and plant lists on the areas Lucy studied with Lucy Cranwell, 1929-1937, Te Moeheu, Hen and Chicken Islands, Maungapohatu, Rangitoto Island, Hikurangi, Mayor Island, Poor Knights Islands, and Opotiki. Included in this material are two letters from Lucy Moore to her parents, describing her 1933 trip to the Poor Knights and the Hen and Chickens, and her 1937 trip to the Poor Knights. Included in the correspondence folders, which are arranged alphabetically by surname, are letters to Lucy Moore from the following women: Nancy Adams, 9 letters 1972-1987; Betty Allen, 2 letters n.d. & 1955; Bea Ashcroft, 1982; Jan Baker, 1983; Audrey Bascand, 1980; Jessica Beever, 6 letters 1983-1986; Rose Beever, 1986; Ann Bell, 1987; Joyce Bell, 3 letters 1983-1987; Dawn Bowen, 1980; Jenny Bowles, 2 letters n.d.; Rona Bradley, 2 letters 1984 & 1985; Margaret Bulfin, 2 letters n.d. & 1983; Ray and Margaret Bulfin, 2 letters 1983 & n.d.; Ruth Burns, 14 letters 1982-1986; Ella Campbell, 3 letters 1980; Sheila, Joe and Lucy Cartman, n.d.; Val Chapman, 1949; Rachel Chisholm, 5 letters 1983-1986; Ettie Civil, 1983; Noeleen and Tony Clements, 2 letters 1986; Daphne Climie, 3 letters 1985; Leonie Clunie, 1986; Greta Cone, 4 letters 1982-83; Elsie Conway, 1981; Dorothy A. Cooper, 1981; Vivienne Cooper, 1984; Nora Copsey, 3 letters 1979; Gertrude Coshall, 3 letters 1935-1938; Iris Coulter, 4 letters 1982-1987; Lucy May Cranwell, 53 letters 1931-1985; Winifred M. Curtis, 7 letters 1954-1982; Mavis Davidson, 2 letters 1975 & 1982; Kathleen Diamond, 6 letters 1935-1937; Joan Dingley, 2 letters 1984 & 1986; Kathleen Drew-Baker, 1951; Francie Duguid, 105 letters 1945-1985; Alice Dumbleton, 27 letters 1980-1984; Greta du Rietz, 1977; Audrey Eagle, 2 letters 1980 & 1983; Elizabeth Edgar, 32 letters 1980-86; Yvonne Elder, 27 letters 1980-1986; Peg and Charles Fleming, n.d.; Betty Flint, 22 letters 1981-1986; Elizabeth Fraser, 2 letters 1936; Jean Goodyear, 1976; Gae Griffiths, (Epsom Girls Grammar School Trust), 1986; Daphne Halkyard, 2 letters n.d.; Dr Anna Hastings, 5 letters 1937-1939; Val Herkt, 1983; Kath Hickley, 1986; Bernice Hintz, 2 letters 1986; Brenda Holmes, 1986; Karen and Nils Holmgren, 1951; Philippa Horn, 7 letters, 1983-1986; Judy Jaffrey, 2 letters 1985 & 1986; Dorothy Kenyon, n.d.; Minna Klein, 1937; Barbara Knowles, 1983; Fragrance Li, 2 letters 1984 & 1986; Elsie Locke, 1980; Lucy Lyons, 1986; Bryony MacMillan, 6 letters 1979-86; Ruth Mason, 1981; Jane Maxwell, 1985; Elsie Melville, 1985; Pamela Milne, 1987; Ruth Moon, 1984; Hilary B. Moore, 1936; Susan L. Moore, 1980; Lorna Morison, 1982; 14 letters to Lucy from her mother, 1935-36, and 18 undated ones; Shona Mulligan, 1978; Shona Myers, 1984; Sheila Natusch, 1987; Wendy Nelson, 6 letters 1984-85; Shirley Nevill, n.d.; Lily Newton, 1955; Helen Oliver, 7 letters 1966-1968; Janet Paul, 1965; Mary Agard Pocock, 2 letters 1959; Myra Potts, n.d.; Sarah Poupart, 2 letters 1935; Christina Provan, n.d.; Katie Reynolds, 33 letters 1953-1986; Rita Reynolds, 1980; Muriel Roberts, 1941; Norah Roberts, 2 letters 1935; Marie-Helene Sachet (Smithsonian Institute), 1980; Martha Saddleton, 2 letters 1982-1984; Myrtle Saddleton, n.d.; Dora Sagar, 2 letters 1937 & 1978; Laura Salt, 2 letters 1963; Lynn Scott, 2 letters 1983; Jackie Seymour, 2 letters 1976; Muriel Sinclair, n.d.; Sue Stannad (Queen Elizabeth II



Lucy B. Moore collecting seaweed on the Wellington Coast, c 1950s



Greetings from "Te Ika a Maui"
 (N. Island) to the Wairarapa
 (S. Island) Good health &
 Love to you always
 From yr. sincere friend
 Maggie Papakura

Postcard signed by Maggie Papakura, 1904

Trust), 1986; Anita Stevens, n.d.; Beryl Sutherland, 1963; Elva Taylor, 1979; Marie Taylor, 1983; Jane Trevarthan-Traub, 1983; Kathleen Tweedy, 1987; Kalesi Vakalaloma, 1978; Annie Varcoe, 6 letters 1939-1941; Elsa Varenius, 13 letters 1978-1987; Isobel Walsh, 2 letters 1982 & 1983; Bessie Watkins, 1935; Watson, 1980; Eula Whitehouse, 5 letters 1954-1956; Jean Ann Whitehouse, 1955; Bridget Williams, 10 letters 1982-1984; Eileen Winder, 4 letters 1981-83; Airini Woodhouse, 3 letters 1980-1983.

There are letters from Lucy B. Moore to the following: John Adam, 1984; Nancy Adams, 3 letters 1980-1984; A. R. Aitken, 1978; Alexander Turnbull Library, 1979; H. H. Allen, 15 letters 1935-1936; Gilbert Archey, n.d.; Miss Arvidsson, 1950; Australian Museum, 3 letters 1938 & 2 undated; Dr Bassindale, 5 letters 1937-38; Dr Baylis, 1949; Noel Beadle, 1975; Jessica Beever, 2 letters 1984 & 1986; Jim Beever, 2 letters 1983 & 1987; Ross Beever, 1986; Ted Bolland, 2 letters 1976 & 1978; British Museum, 1937; Bunty Roi, 1944; M. Burton, 1938; Ewen Cameron, 1983; Ella Campbell, 1980; Joe Cartman, 1987; Dr Cockayne, 1930; Dorothy Cooper, 1981; Nora Copsey, 1979; Andrew Crowe, 1980; Dr W. R. Dale, 2 letters 1981; K. E. Davidson (Queen Elizabeth II Trust), 1986; Linda Delph-Lively, 1984; Elizabeth Dickson, 1974; Alan Dickson, 1985; Director of the DSIR, 1983; Director of the Soil Bureau, DSIR, 1955; Francie Duguid, 4 letters 1945-1985; Audrey Eagle, 1980; Elizabeth Edgar, 3 letters 1983-1986; Ross Elder, 1986; Arthur Ericson, 1984; Betty Flint, 4 letters 1981-1984; Forest and Bird Protection Society, n.d.; Brian Foster, 2 letters 1982; Dr David Given, 3 letters 1985-1986; Eric Godley, 3 letters 1979-1986; Dr Warwick Harris, 3 letters 1984-1986; Dr Anna Hastings, 2 letters 1937 & n.d.; Michael Heads, 1982; B. Hingley, 2 letters 1982; Mr Hobbs, n.d.; Mr Horie, 1971 & 1972; Philippa Horn, 6 letters 1984-1986; Kerry Howe, 2 letters 1985 & 1986; Peter Jackson, 1983; Dr G. T. Jane, 1983; Dr John, 1939; Mr Johnson, 2 letters 1971; Owen Johnston, 1980; Warren Jowett, 1980; John Knox, 1981; Fragrance Li, 1987; Dr Lai-yung Li, 4 letters 1981-1987; John T. Linzey, 2 letters 1940 & 1944; Mrs R. R. Lyons, 15 letters 1935-36; Bryony MacMillan, 3 letters 1982-1985; Dr J. Marwick, 1943; M. G. Maxwell, 1947; Jim Meale, 1979; Ann Mehaffey, 1987; Cliff Meikle, 1979; Ross Michie, 1958; Dr Miller, 3 letters 1968; Minister of Science, n.d.; I. B. Mitchell 1977; Brian Molloy, 1982; the Moore family, n.d.; Len Moore, 1963; 29 letters to her mother, 1 in 1945 and 28 in 1935; Susan L. Moore, 1980; Shona Myers, 1984; Professor Nakamura, 1973; Mr Naoe, 1971 & 1972; Mr Naoe and Mr Horie, 1971; Dr Wendy Nelson, 2 letters 1985; Martin Nicholls, 1984; John Ogden, 1981; Helen Oliver, 1979; Dr Robin Oliver, 2 letters 1979 & 1983; Pacific Orchid Society of Hawaii; John Pascoe, 8 letters 1962-1964; Professor E. Percival, 3 letters 1938; 7 letters to Norman Potts, 1930s; Hugh Redgrove, 1981; Katie Reynolds, 4 letters 1983-1984; Murdoch Riley, 1982; Robertson Family, n.d.; Mr M. Roche, n.d.; Royal Society of New Zealand, 1938; K. Rumsby (sister), 1935; Dr Yoneo Sagawa, 1969; Sven Sahlin, 1937; Dr Ian St George, 2 letters 1983 & 1984; Laura Salt, 1963; W. Scarfe, 1957; Secretary of Foreign Affairs, 1981; George Simpson, 1949; H. D. Skinner, 1938; Karl Skottsberg, 2 letters 1950 & 1955; Sue Stannad (Queen Elizabeth II Trust), 1987; Beryl Sutherland, 2 letters 1963; W. R. Sykes, 2 letters 1986 & 1987; Dr Andy Thomson, 1983; A. D. Thomson, n.d.; Dr Tokida, 1972; Dr F. J. Turner, 1937; Kees Van Steenis, 1982; Colin Webb, 2 letters 1980 & 1984; Bridget Williams, 4 letters 1983; Hugh Wilson, 3 letters 1981-1984; Ken Woolrich, 1985; Dr Yaldwyn, 1984. The correspondence is a mixture of personal and botanical. Also includes a letter from Annie Varcoe to Miss Moon, 1941. The collection also includes the following items: a manuscript titled 'Working List of Flora of Lowland Horowhenua, Manawatu River to Otaki River, Native and Naturalised Species', by Frances Duguid; a 1972 report by Lucy Moore on Bull Kelp gathering in North Otago; material relating to the Allan *mere*, donated to the Botany Division of the DSIR by Lucy Moore in memory of Harry Howard Allan, first director of the Botany Division of the DSIR; a folder of biographical information on Lucy Moore; two boxes of material related to the *Oxford Book of New Zealand Plants* (1978) by Lucy Moore and J. B. Irwin 1956-1974, including correspondence, material related to the preparation of the book, reviews, draft copies; a six-page account of a trip to Russia by Meg Lester, 1953; various other pieces of ephemera including passports belonging to Lucy Moore. Also includes three boxes of material relating to Lucy Moore's other interests, including material on the Wellington Botanical Society, the Auckland Botanical Society, the Warkworth Beautifying Society, Friends of Mahurangi Inc and Warkworth and District Museum, Kowhai Park (Warkworth), New Zealand Native Forests Restoration Trust, Auckland Acclimatisation Society, International Association for Plant Taxonomy, Linnean Society of London, National Museum of New Zealand, Okains Bay Maori and Colonial Museum, Royal Society of New Zealand. There is a large box of photographs

attached to the collection. Almost all of the photographs are botanical and include photographs from the following expeditions: Urewera, 1932, including photographs of Lucy Moore, Lucy Cranwell and R. Firth in the field, Sister Annie at Ruatahuna, and Lucy Cranwell in a swimsuit at Lake Rotoiti; Hen Island, 1934, including photographs of Lucy Moore, Lucy Cranwell, Dorothy Ellen and E. K. Pickmere; Moehau; Cape Colville; Rangitoto Island, 1936, including photographs of Lucy Cranwell and Lucy Moore; West Coast, 1930-1931; Hen and Chicken Islands; Poor Knights Islands; Maungapohatu, 1930; Coromandel, 1930s; Cobb Valley, Whangarei. Also included are snapshots from various of Lucy Moore's trips overseas; photographs of Lucy Moore receiving an award, 1980 and 1984; photographs including Lucy Cranwell and Lucy Moore at the 7th International Seaweed Symposium 1971, Lucy Moore gathering seaweed on the Wellington Coast; and Lucy Moore at Anawhata. Also included in the photograph collection is a cassette tape of the Lucy M. Cranwell lecture by Lucy B. Moore, 1985. 26 boxes.
Various.

MOORE-JONES, Cowper. *Letter...* (MS 159)

Letter to Amy Moore-Jones, Remuera, from Cowper Moore-Jones at the Special Constables Camp at King's Wharf written during the 1913 strike. He invites Amy for an informal visit and also includes invitation and pass to informal dance at King's Wharf. 4p.
Holograph.

MOORE-JONES, Horace. *Papers*. (MS 1530)

Horace Moore-Jones was the artist who painted the famous Gallipoli painting 'The Man with the Donkey'. The collection includes a letter to Horace Moore-Jones from his daughter Puti at the Ladies College, Remuera, 1915. 1 letter.
Holograph (photocopy).

MOREN, Maud. *Papers c1883-1948*. (MS 1363)

The collection is made up of papers belonging to or associated with Maud Moren, including diaries, letters, certificates and notebooks. It appears that Maud Moren was a music teacher. The collection includes letters to Maud Moren from the following people: Mary Brett, n.d.; Mavis and F. Brett, 1925; Clair Levy, 1925; Florrie Manning, 1906 & 1947; Gladys Parr, 1935; Martha Teroter(?), 1925; Annie M. Torkington, 1943; and Gertrude Winstone, 1925. There are letters from Maud Moren to the following people: The British Consul, 1941; The Minister of Finance, 1942; Albert Torkington, 1942. There are also letters from Nesta Self to Hilda Moren, n.d.; from Lindsay to Hilda Moren, n.d.; and from Florence Manning to Hilda Hayward, 1952. The collection also includes the following items: nine diaries, presumably belonging to Maud Moren, dated 1901, 1910, and 1942-1948, with brief entries mainly of appointments; a book of church services inscribed 'Frank Percy Moren in affectionate remembrance of his aunt Rosa Moren who died 13 March 1870, aged 23 years'; 'The Shakespeare Daily Gem' birthday book, belonging to (first name illegible) Green, 1878; three notebooks recording attendance by term, some of the records being from Kings School and St Anne's School, 1929, 1930, 1935, 1937-1940; a notebook containing notes on poetry and art, 1906; notebook with the rules of the Musical Club; various accounts and receipts; memorial card for Ada Sarah George, 1885; primary school certificate for Philippa Maud Hayward from St Anne's School, 1937; baptism certificate for Philippa Maud Hayward, 1925; confirmation certificate for Hilda Moren, 1916; copy of the marriage certificate of Frank Percy Moren and Maud Green, 1886; two diaries dated 1883 and 1886, with brief entries on the weather and appointments, writer unknown; a scrapbook of newspaper clippings inscribed 'A Collection of Maori History and Newspaper Cuttings for the benefit of my children in after years', Florence Warbricke, Devonport, 1898; the will of Eliza Jane Torkington, 1940. Includes an album, primarily of cartes de visite, including 16 photographs of women, mostly unnamed, but including 'Caroline' and 'Maud'; a negative album; a small album inscribed 'from Jessie', including family photographs and a photograph of Grace Beck and Hilda Moren, 1910s; loose photographs of unidentified women or of groups of women including photographs of Mrs Moren, Mary Moren, Florrie Manning, 1899; Hilda Moren, Caroline Green, Jessie Russell, Hilda Moren and her grandmother, Jenny

Tonkington; the grave of Mary Manning; and Mr and Mrs Smith and their children. 1 box.
Various.

MORRELL, Hypatia. *Diaries 1900-1904*. (MS 91/23)

There are two diaries in the collection which record day-to-day events of Hypatia Morrell's life in Waimamaku and span the periods September 1900 to May 1901, and June 1901 to April 1904. The first seven pages of the 1900-1901 diary contain brief financial records for March-November 1893 and are in different handwriting. 2v.
Holograph (photocopy).

MORRISON, Robin James. *Papers*. (MS 93/102)

The collection of papers includes letters from Dinah Morrison to her husband, photographer Robin Morrison, 1988; from Dorothy Morrison to her son Robin, 1988; and to Robin from Mona Ferguson, n.d.; Julia Bradley, 1979; and Christine Stickley, 1982. 7 letters.
Holograph and typescript.

MOSS, Frederick Joseph, 1829-1904. *Collection of papers*. (MS 215)

Includes letters from Amy Moss, Auckland, to the Earl of Onslow, Surrey, 1908, regarding Colonel Gudgeon and his writings on the Cook Islands people; and to Sir Thomas Sidney, Wellington, 1930, about the unrest in Samoa. Also includes personal letters from Mrs Moss to Frederick Moss, n.d.; and from S. Shearman to Mrs Moss, n.d. 4 letters.
Holograph and typescript.

MOSS, Zillah. *Family history*. (MS 1589)

The collection includes family history and genealogical information on the Raynes, James, Campbell and Pritchard families. The Raynes family material includes: the family tree of John Raynes and Mary Hopkins (1803-1873); biographical notes on family members, including the following daughters of John and Mary Raynes - Frances Mary (b. 1828), Margaret (b. 1830), Frances (b. 1836), Caroline (b. 1838), Anne (b. 1838), Julia (b. 1841), and Louisa (b. 1842); photographs of Mary Hopkins, Anne Raynes (1838-1897), Louisa Raynes (1872-1961), Georgina Raynes (1884-1974), and Zella Raynes. The James family material includes: the story of Anne James (d. 1897) who married James Raynes and arrived in New Zealand in 1868, written by Zillah Moss; the family tree of Anne James and James Raynes; a group photograph which includes Hannah Parry James (Anne's mother), Anne James, Jane Barraclough James, Elizabeth James, Mary James; a 1868 photograph of Anne James; a group photograph which includes Anne James; a copy of part of Annie Louisa James' (Anne's daughter) diary of her visit to England in 1909. The Campbell and Pritchard family material includes: biographical, family history and genealogical information on Angus Campbell and Sarah Elizabeth Pritchard and their descendants, including their daughters Eliza Marcellina (b. 1869), Sarah (b. 1870), Atalina (b. 1872), Elizabeth (b. 1874), Catherine (b. 1879), Georgina (b. 1883), and Nellie (b. 1885); a copy of the marriage certificate of Angus Campbell and Sarah Elizabeth Pritchard, 1868; a copy of the birth certificate of Eliza Marcellina Campbell, 1869; a letter from Marcellina Rimmer (Campbell) to her sister Nell, n.d.; a group photograph including Atalina, Elizabeth, Nina, Nellie, Marcellina, Sarah Elizabeth and Sarah; a photograph of Angus and Sarah Elizabeth Campbell; a photograph of Atalina Baker (Campbell); a photograph of Sarah Elizabeth Pritchard aged 12 years; a copy of a drawing of Angus and Sarah Elizabeth Campbell and their daughter Marcellina, 1868; a copy of 'The Wreck of the Cutter *Janet*,' by Nellie May Brown (Campbell); biographical notes on Elizabeth Emily Campbell (daughter of Angus and Sarah), on her daughter Tassie, b. 1913, on Eliza Marcellina Campbell, on Nellie May Campbell and on Atalina Flora Campbell; family tree of the descendants of Eliza Marcellina Campbell and Seth Luther Pierpont Rimmer, with a photograph of Eliza; the school record and a photograph of Catherine Campbell; biographical notes and a wedding photograph of Catherine

Campbell and George Gladding; a photograph of Catherine Campbell and her daughter; the story of Nina's mauve frock (Nina is Georgina); a photograph of Georgina Baker Campbell aged 12 years; the wedding photograph of Nina Campbell and Jim Raynes; letters to Zillah Moss from Doris Lawley, 1983; and Ethel Slade, 1980. 4 folders.
Holograph and typescript (photocopy).

MUNRO, H. A. H. *Notes on Native Land Court proceedings.* (MS 366)

Most of the notes in this collection are verbatim translations of court proceedings done by the judge for his own perusal. Whakapapa were included as part of the claims of people from Hauraki, Tai Tokerau, Bay of Plenty and East Coast. 24 folders.
Holograph and photocopy.

MURRAY, A. A. *Papers chiefly relating to the voyage of the Helenslee.* (MS 92/51)

The collection includes passenger lists for the *Viola*, 1864, and the *Helenslee*, 1864. 4 items.
Holograph (photocopy) and typed transcript.

NATTRASS, Luke. *Letters, documents ...* (MS 217)

Includes letters to Mrs Maria Nattrass from Nath. Edwards, 1847, regarding finances; to Maria from her grandfather R. Mearer discussing the pros and cons of emigrating to Australia, 1866, and with news of family, 1870; from A. E. Burgess to her brother Luke Nattrass, 1874 & 1875, regarding personal and financial affairs. Includes letter from Mrs Nattrass, Bulls, to C. F. Richmond regarding Luke's inheritance, 1892. Also includes baptism certificate of Eugenie Marie Beatrix Nattrass, 1875. 6 letters.
Holograph.

NATUSCH, Sheila. *A fortnight in Iceland.* (MS 943)

An account of a trip to Iceland with sketches by the author, n.d. 16p.
Typescript (photocopy).

NEELY, Meryll A. (MBE). *Papers.* (MS 801)

Meryll Neely, Second Lieutenant, was in charge of the Women's War Service Auxiliary women at the New Zealand Forces Club in Cairo (known as the New Zealand Tuis) in World War II. She was the first female officer to be appointed in New Zealand and the first to command New Zealand women overseas. She later served with the United Nations Refugee Authority. The collection consists of the following items: newspaper clippings in which Meryll Neely is mentioned, including an obituary dated June 1977; a letter from W. Robinson (Meryll Neely's sister) donating Meryll's possessions, including her uniform, to the Auckland Institute and Museum; notice of the termination of Meryll Neely's work with the United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration at Tirana, Albania, 1947; certificate of service with the United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration at Tirana, Albania; MBE citation, 1945; certificate of congratulations from the Second New Zealand Expeditionary Force (Bernard Freyburg) to Meryll Neely on her MBE, 1945; certificate of congratulations from the Second New Zealand Expeditionary Force (Bernard Freyburg) to Meryll Neely on being 'mentioned in despatches for distinguished service in the field' 1943; certificate of appointment as Second Subaltern, 1947. 1 folder.
Various.

NEW ZEALAND Historic Places Trust. *Items transferred from Stone Store at Kerikeri.* (MS 1122)

Includes a letter (fragile) from Ann Kemp, Wymondham, to her brother James Kemp, Kiddee Kiddee, 16 February 1842, containing family news; note from Mary Averill to 'My dear Aunties', n.d.; a memoriam card for Matilda Puckey, 15 July 1884, aged 70; and a small portrait of a woman with inscription on reverse - 'Jno Dempsey Artist, Lower Arcade, Bristol "1507" 1841'. 4 items.
Various.

New Zealand Insurance Co. policies on Waitangi (House) 10 Feb 1876 - 10 Feb 1879. (MS 225)

Two fire insurance policies for the Busby house and contents at Waitangi described as 'a building of timber covered with shingles containing 21 rooms situated at Waitangi, Bay of Islands', for 1875-1876 and 1878-1879. The sum insured was for one thousand pounds and the policies were held by Agnes Busby. 2 items.
Documents.

NEWMAN family. *Letters to and from members of the Newman family, 1843-1863.* (MS 483)

Included in the collection of letters are the following: from Jane Buttle (wife of missionary George Buttle) from the mission station at Waipa to her parents, 1843; to Mehetabel, 1848; to William Newman, 1843 & 1856; 'to my dear sister' n.d., Letters from Mehetabel to William and Sarah in Remuera, 1848 & 1856. Letters from Caroline Newman to 'my dear sister', 1849 & 1853; to 'my dear brother', n.d.; to 'my dear brother and sister', 1853; and to Sarah, 1853, 1855-1856. The letters deal primarily with family and domestic matters. 2v.
Typed transcript.

NEWMAN, V. G. *Newspaper clippings and letters.* (MS 893)

The collection consists of the following: a letter to Olive McHardie from Enid Roberts, 1962, and a letter from Enid Roberts to Miss V. G. Newman about donations for the Women's Archives at the Auckland Institute & Museum Library, 1961; and a folder of newspaper clippings relating to prominent New Zealand women. 1 folder.
Various.

NEWTON, Valarie. *Scotchtown and Pelican: the shipwrights tale: a history of Alexander Newton and his vessels.* (MS 92/40)

Manuscript titled 'Scotchtown and Pelican: the shipwrights tale: a history of Alexander Newton and his vessels', by Valarie Newton, about Alexander Newton and his boat building business. The manuscript includes some family history information. 1v.
Typescript (photocopy).

NICHOLLS, G. A. *Nicholls family papers.* (MS 90/10)

The collection consists of material relating to the history of the Nicholls family. It includes: genealogical and family history information on Joseph Nicholls (1810-1901) and Ann Allwood (1835-1910) and their descendants; photocopies of photographs of Elizabeth Nicholls Bennett, Ann Allwood Nicholls, Ruth Chappell Nicholls, Ada Elizabeth Nicholls, Fanny Nicholls & Sarah Fitness; a diary, written on board ship during Elizabeth and Reuben Nicholls' voyage to New Zealand on the *Tyburnia* in 1863, which appears to be written by Elizabeth. 38p.
Holograph and typescript (photocopy).

NICHOLLS, Noel. *James and Janet McLellan family history*. (MS 93/89)

Genealogical information on James McLellan (1817-1875) and Janet Morris (1812-1910), who were married in 1838, and their descendants. The manuscript includes a copy of the death certificate of Mary Odlum, 1937, and some family history information. 61p.
Typescript (photocopy).

NOBBS, Ken. *Papers*. (MS 92/36)

The collection includes a letter written in 1991 from Nola Easdale to Ken Nobbs relating to the history of the church bell erected at Bethel Chapel at Kaihiki, Bay of Islands, by Thomas Kendall around 1822. 3 items.
Typescript (photocopy).

NOLAN family. *The Nolan family*. (MS 899)

The collection includes: a family history covering origins in Ireland, emigration to Australia, and a trip taken in 1884 to the United States and Europe, from 'notes taken by Agnes Russell in Bristol in 1919'; a copy of a diary written by Estelle Nolan on a trip to Europe and England in 1898; family tree. 1v.
Typescript.

NORRIS family. *Norris family*. (MS 1677)

Family history of Ebenezer Norris and Amelia Harriet Campbell, who settled in Tauranga in 1867, and some of their descendants. The manuscript includes biographical notes on their daughter Ruby Norris, who was an early businesswoman in Tauranga. 6p.
Holograph (photocopy).

North Island Maoris. (MS 224)

Petition (in Maori) by North Island Maori, including women, prepared for presentation to the Government, August, 1893, but not presented. 1 item.
Holograph and printed material.

NURSE, Elizabeth. *Diary*. (MS 1659)

A diary written on board the *British King* by Elizabeth Nurse, who arrived in New Zealand with her family in 1883. 8p.
Holograph (photocopy).

NUZUM, Pamela. *Keepsake album*. (MS 93/80)

The album includes verses, quotations and prose extracts copied into a bound volume. It covers the period 1839-1847. 1v.
Holograph.

O'KEEFE, C. J. *Letters and papers ...* (MS 228)

Includes letters to Emily O'Keefe from (first name illegible) O'Keefe, 1859, containing personal and family news; and from Russel & Campbell, solicitors, requesting signing of proxy regarding bankruptcy, 1905. Includes letter from Emily to Mrs B. Dawson regarding mortgage on Emily's property in

Mt Eden, 1901. 3 letters.
Holograph.

OLSON, Frederick. *Letters ...* (MS 229)

Includes letters from Eleanor Olson to her second husband's family in England, 1959, describing her life in New Zealand and asking them to try and make contact with her mother who she has had no news of for some time; from Eleanor to her mother, 1860, which gives a brief account of her life since she left England and offers money for her mother and sister's passage to New Zealand; from Eleanor and Fred to her brother and sister, 1860, advising them not to come to New Zealand as the economy was not good at the time. 12p.
Typed transcript. Originals in the Alexander Turnbull Library.

ORBELL, Margaret. *Hawaiki: a new approach to Maori tradition.* (MS 1604)

Manuscript of a lecture given by Margaret Orbell for the 1983 MacMillan Brown Lectures on Maori beliefs about Hawaiki. 48p.
Typescript.

O'REILLY, Nancy. *Papers.* (MS 91/58)

The collection includes: a note from Sarah Warren on the end of a letter from John Warren to his parents, written on board ship on the voyage from England to New Zealand in 1836; and a diary of household expenses, 1946-1962. 3 items.
Holograph and typescript.

ORMSBY family. *Information relating to the Ormsby family of Kaimai.* (MS 1246)

Includes genealogical information on the Ormsby family descended from Robert Ormsby and Mary Pianika who married c1848. 4p.
Photocopy.

Outline history of the Wilson Home for crippled children. (MS 93/38)

Manuscript titled 'Outline History of the Wilson Home for Crippled Children with special emphasis on the formation and work of the Wilson Home Ladies Auxilliary'. Mr and Mrs W. R. Wilson donated their residence 'St Leonards' as a home for crippled children during the polio epidemic of 1939. 6p.
Typescript.

OVENDON, Jessie. *Letters.* (MS 810)

The collection is made up of letters to and from Jessie Ovendon during and shortly after World War II. Includes letters to Jessie Ovendon from Edith Reynolds, from a German transit camp between 1946 and 1947, thanking Jessie for gifts, and describing her life and conditions in the camp. One of the letters contains photographs of Edith and her sister. Edith Reynolds (who was 27 in 1946) was a British subject born in Cape Town, South Africa, to a Viennese father. Edith was studying medicine in Vienna when the war broke out, and she was unable to leave. Her money was taken from her and she was forbidden to study, and then with her sister was interned in a camp as they refused to work for the Germans. They escaped from the camp but were recaptured after three weeks. At the end of the war they were in a camp in the Russian Zone. They escaped to the British Zone where Edith worked as an interpreter in a transit camp while she was awaiting repatriation. The collection also includes the following: a letter to Jessie Ovendon from a German civilian Herta von Kessegic thanking her for a fur

coat donated through the Salvation Army, 1949; letters to Jessie from Katharina Bayerer, a public health nurse in Germany, thanking Jessie for her gifts and explaining why the Red Cross was giving clothing to Germany as well as Britain, 1947; a letter to Jessie from Inge Brettner in the Russian Zone of Germany asking for shoes and other things, 1948; a letter to Jessie from Hermann Schutze in the American Zone of Germany thanking her for the child's dress he received for his daughter through the Red Cross, 1947. 29 letters.
Holograph.

OWEN family. *Letters relating to the Owen family, 1859-1904.* (MS 1164)

Includes a brief account by Beryl M. Jones of the journey from Prince Edward Island to New Zealand undertaken by Annabell Owen and her husband and two sons when they emigrated in 1859. Includes letters and extracts from letters from Annabell Owen to her sister-in-law Margaret Haszard, 1859-1860, in which she describes the journey from Prince Edward Island, how she and her husband were setting up a grocery business, but that it was difficult to make a living and that New Zealand was not particularly to her liking. Also includes letters from Annabell Owen to Louisa (no surname), 1859; from Margaret Haszard, Charlottetown, to Belle Knight (Owen), 1899, and ?1904, with news of family; and from Annie Haszard, Charlottetown, to Uncle George, 1902, with news of the death of her mother, Margaret Haszard. 1 folder.
Holograph and typescript.

PAGE, Nancy Marion. *Records relating to service in WW I.* (MS 85/128)

Nancy Marion Page (Robertson) trained as a nurse at Auckland Hospital and served with the Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service Reserve during World War I. The collection consists of photographs, ephemera and published material relating to Nancy Page's service, including the following items: movement orders, 1919; leave ration card, 1918; brief biographical notes on her war service; letter accepting Nancy into the Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service Reserve, 1916; passport, 1916; a telegram from Nancy to Arthur Page, her future husband, 1919; named fabric bag, perhaps to hold mess utensils?; YMCA wallet or document holder, printed with the words 'In the Field, France, Xmas 1917'; an Auckland Hospital nurses armband; a photograph of a nurse called Lillian, 1919; a photograph album titled 'Scenes from HMNZT no/32 (Aparima)', including a group photograph with two nurses, Dorothy and Lizzie; album of photographs of scenes near the front in France, including Flanders; a metal canister containing 2 army hatpins and Nancy's Nursing Certificate from Auckland Hospital Training School for Nurses, 1916; a letter from Auckland Hospital certifying that Nancy had completed her nursing training; references from A. N. McKelvey, Dr Charles Rossiter and Dr Ernest Williams, 1916; massage certificate, 1916; Auckland Technical College Certificate for a Cookery for Nurses Course, 1914; and a Nurses registration certificate, 1915. The collection also includes war ephemera, including cards, postcards, booklets, magazines, copies of paintings and newspaper clippings. 1 box.
Various.

PALMER, A. J. *Papers.* (MS 917)

The collection is made up of items retained by A. J. Palmer from family sources. A. J. Palmer was the son of Rev. John Palmer and his second wife, Mary Elizabeth Ashwell. Rev. Palmer, who was one of the founders of the Melanesian Mission, left London for Australia and New Zealand in 1854 and spent most of his life on Norfolk Island. He first married Sarah Ashwell and after her death married her cousin Mary Ashwell. The collection includes the following letters: from Mary Elizabeth Palmer (Ashwell) to Harriette Palmer, 1862-1890; 'My Dear Uncle', 1879; 'My Very dear Aunt', 1870 & 1873; 'My Dearest Uncle' (B. Y. Ashwell?), 1872; 'My Dearest Alice' (Mrs Alice Comins?), 1877 & 1878; George Palmer (her son), 1891-1892; and 'My Darling Boys', 1891. Letters to A. J. Palmer from Mary Mewkill (his cousin), 1974; Rita Palmer (a niece), n.d.; Mrs Merval Hoare, 1969; Helen Jecks, n.d.; and Lyn Carlyon, n.d. Letters from Sarah M. Ashwell to George Palmer, 1892; from Alice Comins to Rev. John Palmer, 1892, and a card on the second anniversary of his mother's death; from Annie

Selwyn to George Palmer, 1892; Harriet M. Taylor to Charles Palmer (nephew), 1909; Daisy Evans to Henry R. Palmer, 1910; from Mary E. Haldane to Maggie (Lady Makgill) (daughter), 1913; and to Grace Palmer (Makgill), n.d. Also included in the collection are the following documents: the will of Catherine Titley, 1802; a copy of the marriage certificate of John Palmer and Mary Ashwell, 1875; an indenture between Matilda Churchill and Henry T. T. Palmer for his services as a physician, 1830; parchment marriage settlement of John Venfield Harrison and Elizabeth Townsend, 1810; parchment settlement made by James Boume prior to the marriage of Benjamin J. Churchill and Charlotte Bourne Moffat, 1826; a folder of genealogical material relating to A. J. Palmer and his family; manuscript titled 'Notes on the Mota Language', by Mary G. Palmer (Selwyn) written when she was learning the Mota language. The collection also contains a large number of photographs of women including the following: Bertha (?); Grace Makgill; Annie Walsh; Mary Palmer (Ashwell); Phoebe Wilmott; Harriette Palmer; Louisa and Mary Kenda; Mrs John Selwyn; Beryl McKenzie; Mrs Kelly; Mrs Welshman; Elizabeth Colenso; Edith Simcox; Lilly Williams; Olive Trilby; Miss Firestone(?); Helen Welshman (Rossiter); Bessie Cullwick; Alice Comins; Mrs Browning; Mrs O'Farrell; Grace Palmer (Makgill); Ruth Palmer; M. Makgill; M. Palmer (Makgill); Betty(?); Nancy Taylor; Mary Sharland; Anna Maria Titley; Gertrude Gavey; Margaret Palmer; Harriet Ashwell (Churchill); Alice Palmer; Sarah Ashwell; Elizabeth Whalley; and Alice Forrest. There are many more photographs of unidentified women in the collection. Material dispersed in 9 boxes, 4 photograph albums.

Various.

PAPAKURA, Maggie. *Postcard*. (MS 1380)

Postcard dated 1904 from Maggie Papakura to Nowlan F. Knight. 1 item.
Holograph.

PARKINSON, Mrs. *Reminiscences*. (MS 89/140)

This manuscript is primarily about the mother of Mrs Parkinson (Irwin), who arrived in New Zealand in 1866 on the *Swiftsure*, which bought out the wives and families of soldiers from Melbourne. The family lived first at Onehunga and then at Opotiki. 3p.
Typescript.

PARNELL, Catherine. *Diary, 1870-71*. (MS 89/193)

Catherine Parnell's diary is a day-to-day account of a voyage on the *Caduceus* from England to Auckland, 1870-71. Catherine and her sister Frances came out with their mother Mrs Janet Parnell to join Henry Parnell, who arrived in New Zealand in 1867. Catherine was 18 years old at the time of the voyage. She later married Thomas Nicol Baird in 1874. Also included in the collection is a letter from Muriel Resta to Marsha Donaldson giving details of the provenance of the diary. 13p.
Typed transcript (photocopy). Originals in the Alexander Turnbull Library.

PARR, James. *Diary and letters, 1857-1862*. (MS 539)

The collection includes a letter from Mary Parr (the sister of James) to Lizzie. Mary, who emigrated to New Zealand with her brothers James and William in 1858, is mentioned in James' diary and in the letters of James and William. 1 letter.
Holograph (photocopy). Originals in private hands.

PATERSON, Amy (Robinson). *A contemporary account ...* (MS 239)

An account of the Mt Tarawera eruption on 10 June 1886 probably written some years after the event. Amy Robinson lived with her parents seven miles from Rotorua and about twenty miles from Tarawera. She describes the eruption as it appeared from her house, the evacuation and panic of people living in

the area and the rescue attempts that followed the eruption. 4p.
Typed transcript. Original in private hands.

PATERSON, Marjorie Garland, 1901-1983. *Various papers ...* (MS 1267)

Collection contains five testimonials for Marjorie Paterson, 1955-1957; a copy of her birth certificate and an outline of her career written by her along with arrangements for her funeral, c1983. 8 items.
Various.

Miscellaneous documents relating to Waihi South School. (MS 93/29)

The collection consists of various items relating to the Diamond Jubilee (1909-1969) of the Waihi South School in 1969. Marjorie Paterson was the infant mistress at the school 1924-28 and 1937-40. The collection includes a 1940 photograph of Marjorie Paterson at Waihi South School and jubilee ephemera. 10 items.
Various.

PATTINSON, Barbara. *Essay of the work of Charles Blomfield.* (MS 1146)

Essay on Charles Blomfield submitted for course work for Art History course, University of Auckland, 1980. 15p.
Typescript.

PAUL, Mrs A. *Notes on history of Radio Station 1ZM.* (MS 89/25)

Notes on History of Radio Station 1ZM 1925-1940s written by Mrs A. Paul. 3p.
Holograph.

PAYNE, Susanna. *Papers.* (MS 1665)

The collection includes the following items: a thank you note to Susanna Payne from Vida St Clair, 1947; a New Zealand Expeditionary Forces Christmas card to Susanna from her niece Winifred, 1940; marriage certificate of Ernest Payne and Susanna Graham, 1904. 3 items.
Holograph.

PEACOCKE, Georgiana. *Letter to A. G. Purchas.* (MS 547)

The letter consists of three pages of verse sent to Reverend A. G. Purchas by Georgiana Peacocke, 1871. 1 letter.
Holograph.

PEART, J. D. *Notes ...* (MS 240)

A short account of the conquering of the Ngatiapa by the Atiawa about 1828 given by Mrs Huta Paaka of Motueka and recorded by J. D. Peart. 3p.
Holograph and typescript.

PEZARO AND RIFFKIN. *Family papers.* (MS 1533)

The collection of family papers includes the following items: certificate of naturalisation for Raphael

Riffkin including his daughter Minnie, 1924; certificate of naturalisation for Raphael Riffkin including his daughters Minnie and Rhina, 1908; Ketuba-Jewish marriage licence for Raphael Riffkin and Esther Sender, 1901; marriage certificate for Raphael Riffkin and Esther Sender, Glasgow, 1901; Jewish marriage licence for Minnie Riffkin and Samuel Pezaro, 1926. 5 items.
Document. Restricted access.

PHILLIPS, Hilda. *Maori land*. (MS 920)

Essay on the use and meaning of the phrase 'Maori Land' throughout legislative history in New Zealand by Hilda Phillips, n.d. 7p.
Typescript.

PHILLIPS, Norah. *Letters*. (MS 979)

The collection consists of three letters: Norah Phillips to Mr Thwaites about her donations to the Museum Library, 1975; Sir John Logan Campbell to K. Watkins of the Free School of Art stating that Miss Gardner wished to become a pupil, 1884; Annie Gardner to her parents from Epsom House School about her studies, 1879. 3 letters.
Holograph.

PHILSON, Marianne. *Duder family tree*. (MS 91/65)

Genealogy of the Duder family dating back to 1580, traced through Thomas Duder (1806-1875) and Margaret Dunne. 2p.
Holograph (photocopy).

PHILSON, Thomas Moore. *Papers*. (MS 1162)

Includes reminiscences of Miss Cecil Hull relating to her grandfather Thomas Philson, n.d. 6p.
Typescript (photocopy).

PICKMERE, Nancy. *Material relating to Kerikeri*. (MS 1329)

The collection consists of the following material related to the development of Kerikeri historical sites: a letter to Arnold from Nancy Pickmere, 1971; a report titled 'Historical Display Projects and Keri-keri - Our First National Historic Park?'; a manuscript titled 'Vision for Kerikeri', by Nancy Pickmere, 1971; and two plans showing the subdivision of Kerikeri properties. 1 folder.
Typescript.

PICKMERE, Ralph. *Letters to his parents, May 1860-November 1877*. (MS 815)

The collection consists of correspondence with a commentary between Ralph Pickmere, a settler in Northland who later lived in Auckland, and his parents in England. Included are two letters to Ralph Pickmere from his mother dated 1856 and 1867; and a letter from Serena Pickmere (Ralph's wife) to his parents, 1869. Ralph's letters to his parents contain much information about his family and refer to his wife Serena, and their children Fanny, Adela, Eleanor, Arthur and Arnold. 1v.
Typed transcript (photocopy).

PLATT, Joanna. *Scrapbook, 1954-55*. (MS 89/183)

Exercise book of theatre tickets and programmes, some autographed by cast members, collected by

Joanna Platt in Britain, primarily London, 1954-1955. 1v.
Various.

PLATTS, Una. *Papers*. (MS 93/117)

The collection includes a letter to Una Platts from her mother containing family news, 1956. 1 letter.
Holograph.

PLUMMER, Aisla. *Physical sciences exercise book, 1918-1919*. (MS 244)

School exercise book containing cyclostyled notes and hand drawings. 1v.
Holograph.

POHIKA, R. *Poutama meeting house at Karatia*. (MS 93/83)

Notes on the history of Nga Poutama hapu and the meeting house at Karatia (originally Hikurangi) written in 1965. Includes whakapapa. 4p.
Holograph (photocopy).

PORTER, Maria. *Letter to Mr Kenerdine*. (MS 1674)

Letter from Maria Porter to Mr Kenerdine about selling glass plate negatives belonging to a photographer called Mr Fairs, 1922. 1 letter.
Holograph.

POVEY, Elizabeth. *Notes and extracts on the Maori and New Zealand*. (MS 1608)

Book of Maori/English word lists, notes on Maori language and legends and stories titled 'Maori Legends'. The inscription inside the cover says, 'Maori extracts from a manuscript dated [illegible date] Andrew [name illegible], Kaiapoi, November 1861'. 1v.
Holograph.

PREECE, Mary Ann. *Diaries*. (MS 92/15)

Mary Ann Preece (Williams) was the wife of James Preece who arrived in New Zealand in 1829 to join the Church Missionary Society. They were stationed in the Thames area until 1847 when James Preece was sent to open the station at Ahihereru in Urewera. James Preece retired in 1856. The collection consists of six diaries written by Mary Ann Preece in almanacs dated 1845, 1855, 1858, 1859, 1863 & 1865. The entries in the diaries are brief and record daily activities and events. The diaries are written in old copies of the N. Z. Church almanacs, and entry dates and almanac dates do not always match. 1 folder.
Holograph and typed transcript (photocopy).

PRENDERGAST, Mollie. *Letters to her on the death of her husband, 1947*. (MS 1696)

The collection consists of letters and telegrams of condolence received by Mollie Prendergast on the death of her husband in 1947. Included are letters from the following people: John and Jessie Breen(?); Vera Ford; Nell Ford; Jim and Dorrie Toon; Vera Bateson; Marjorie Harris; Jessie Matchett; Helen Toy; Mrs Munro; Jessie Symes; Dora Hessell; Myrtle Shirley; Rev. and Mrs Tule; Helen McGill; Ella Sernell; May Vipond; Eileen and Reg Woodcock; Cliff and Doris Finlayson; Elizabeth Mouraut; Mary Symes; Mary Pugh; Ella McClary; Lottie Vause; Cherrie Lyons; Esma and Bob Dean; Madeleine

London; Polly Larsen; Molly Leathem; Ivy and Syd Gillam; Lil and Allan Feist; Myrtle Shirley, for the Women's Division of the Federated Farmers; Phyllis Larsen; Mr and Mrs Wadsworth; Mr and Mrs Law; Gladys Pointon; Mr and Mrs F. Smith; and a letter from Julia to her mother (Mollie). The collection also includes a letter to Bessie and Jack Prendergast from Rob and Olive; a letter from Ivy and Syd Gillam to May (Mr Prendergast's sister); and 77 telegrams. 1 folder.
Holograph.

PRICE, Nora. *Collection of chap-books donated by Misses Nora and Emily Price.* (MS 891)

The collection consists of 39 items: 3 embroidered bookmarks, 5 Victorian cards, and 31 miniature children's books from the 1800s. 39 items.
Printed material.

PUCKEY, William Gilbert, 1805-1878. *Journals and letters ...* (MS 250)

Includes letters to William from Maria Barlow, 1823, regarding his aunt's death and from Jane Wildbore, 1835, encouraging his work in the church. 2 letters.
Typed transcripts.

Pukapuka whakatu mangai poti... (MS 93/3)

Book (in Maori) showing those entitled to vote for their land at Potaka Block (on the edge of Wairoa township) in accordance with the Maori Land Act, 1909. 5lp.
Typescript.

PULMAN family. [*Letters*]. (MS 1394)

The collection consists of letters to George and Elizabeth Pulman (Chadd) in New Zealand from members of their family in England, 1861-1881. George Pulman died in the early 1870s and Elizabeth married Mr Blackman. The collection includes letters to George and Elizabeth from the following people: Mrs M. Pulman (mother), 1861 & 1862; W. & M. Chadd (mother and father), 1863-1866; M. Chadd, 1864. There is also a letter to Elizabeth Pulman from her sister Ellen Cholton(?) (Chadd), c. 1881, and a letter to Elizabeth Blackman and Mary from Mrs M. Pulman and Clarence Pulman 1881. 8 letters.
Typed transcript (photocopy).

PURCHAS, Mrs. *Diaries, 1898-1899.* (MS 251)

Daily entries provide a record of visitors to the family home 'Ingleside' in Epsom as well as people and places visited. Some news of local events is included along with accounts of a visit to the Sanatorium in Rotorua and to family in Waihi. 2v.
Holograph.

QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL *Collection of student's essays.* (MS 93/6)

Twelve essays in Maori by Form three, four and five students submitted for a senior and junior prize at Queen Victoria School in 1934. The collection consists of the following essays: 'Te Puawananga' (The Clematis) by Charlotte Muriwai; 'Te tai a Ruapatu' (Ruapatu's Anger) by Ringa Asher; 'Te Marama' (The Moon) by Miringa Maioha; 'Nga ngarara o te moana me te whenua o te huaraki o Taupo' (The monsters of the sea and land on Taupo routes) by Rowena Asher; 'Te Tuputanga o te kareo' (The spread of beauty) by Loui Muriwai; 'Te parekura ki te awa o Te Motu' (The battle at the Motu River) by Pareha Paora; 'Te manu o Puoneone' (Puoneone's bird) by Harriet Mahi; 'Nga wahi pai hei kainga'

(Good places for villages) by Mona Wharepouru; 'Te ana o Rerehau' (Rerehau's cave) by Runi Hereurini; 'Rapatiotio' (Rapatiotio) by Margaret Tamahere; 'Tawhaki' (Tawhaki) by Marion Renati; 'Whanau-a-maru and whanau-a-patariki tribes' by Mohaka Swinton. 10p.
Typescript.

QUOI family. *Miscellaneous certificates relating to the Quoi family.* (MS 1546)

The collection includes the marriage certificates of Thomas Quoi and Elizabeth Davis, 1892, and Thomas Yuck Quoi and Annie O'Dowd, 1886. 2 items.
Documents.

Random notes collected on the Gray family of Russell, Waima and Rotorua, July 1978. (MS 1076)

Includes brief biographical and genealogical notes on the Gray family, collated by Mrs M. King of Cook Museum, Russell, Bay of Islands in 1978. Women mentioned include Kotiro Hinerangi (who married Alexander Gray) and her daughter Sophia. 2p.
Typescript.

RANFURLY, Lady Constance Elizabeth. *Letter to Mrs Judd.* (MS 93/85)

A thank you and get well letter dated 1903 from Lady Ranfurly (wife of Uchter John Mark Ranfurly, the 5th Earl of Ranfurly, who was governor of New Zealand 1897-1904) to Mrs Judd (who ran a hostel for Maori girls in Ponsonby). 1 letter.
Holograph.

RATJAN, Wilhelmina E. *Scrap album.* (MS 456)

The album is a scrapbook of copied poetry and Victorian scraps and cards. Also included are certificates for Miss Ratjan from St Mary's Convent School, 1870s and 1880s. Her name is variously spelt Ratjan, Ratjon, Ratjer. 1v.
Various.

RATTRAY, Joan. *Miscellaneous items about early nurses in New Zealand.* (MS 897)

The collection is made up of letters and manuscripts about the history of nursing in New Zealand. Included are letters to Joan Ratray from the following: Marion Caroline Johnson about Eva and Tina Meredith, 1965; Miss M. Turner, of the British Syrian Mission, 1949; N. P. Fitzgibbon, of the New Zealand Nurses Memorial Fund, 1950; William Newby, of The Society of Friends, 1949; W. Robinson, from the New Zealand Anglican Board of Missions, 1965; D. Gordon, from the Poona and Indian Village Mission, 1948 and n.d.; C. A. Stothard, from the Poona and Indian Village Mission, 1948; Mary Sturt, from the Poona and Indian Village Mission, 1948; and the Secretary of the Otago Hospital Board, 1958. There are two sets of notes, one on memorials and medals for Nurses and one on Nena (or Mena) Hutt, 1948; a three-page typescript about pioneer nurses at Dunedin Hospital provided by the hospital, 1958; and a manuscript titled 'A Short History of Nursing'. 1 folder.
Typescript and holograph.

REDWOOD, Pascoe, 1901- . *A group of colonial families.* (MS 1135)

Family history and genealogical information on the Redwood, Ellis, Hutchinson, Lewis and Debney families. Also includes family photographs. 97p.
Typescript.

REID, John. *John Reid family tree*. (MS 1543)

The collection consists of the family tree of John and Elizabeth Reid. 1 item.
Holograph.

REIDY, Anne. *Round Robin from Trentham Military Camp (17 May 1916)*. (MS 1662)

Manuscript by Anne Reidy about a Round Robin from Trentham Military Camp, which was published in the New Zealand Herald, 1916. The manuscript includes biographical details about the men whose names appear on the Round Robin. 6p.
Typescript.

RICHARDSON family. *List of photographs in the Richardson family album*. (MS 864)

The collection consist of a list of photographs in the Richardson Family Album which is held in the photograph collection (album no/129). Photographs include: Jane Adams; Alexandria, Princess of Denmark; Martha ?Asplanu; Miss Baines; Miss Baldwin; Miss Bayne; Mrs James Bell; Mrs Blanch; Edith Bowman; Minnie Brash; Mrs Bremner; Agnes Burns; Mrs Major Campbell; Mrs Crawford; Miss Davidson; Lilla Duder; Grace Egerton; Nina Francken; Mrs Franklin; Lizzie Gooch; Lady Grey; Mary Hadfield; Annie Hale; Mrs Hale; Mrs Hardcastle; Mrs Henderson; Maria Hummel; Grace Kirkwood; Mrs Kayle; Mrs Little; Elsisbel MacFie; Mrs McNicol; Mary McNicol; Anne McNicol; Kate McNicol; Hannah Morley; Lena Neal; Evelyn Partington; Anna Pollard; Alice Richardson; Anna Maria Richardson; Augusta Richardson; Mrs D. W. Richardson; Fanny Richardson; Grace Richardson; Janet Richardson; Maria Richardson; Mary Richardson; Sophy Richardson; Evelyn Robertson; Sophy Ross; Mrs Seabrook; Maria Seeton; Mary Means Seeton; Bessie Sergeant; Charlotte Thorpe; Miss Thorpe and Miss Little; Mrs Tibbel; Alice Waller; Isabella Webster; Jinny Webster; Katrina Weynton; Mary Weynton; Beatrice Elizabeth Young; Kitty Young; and Miriam Goddall Young. 5p.
Typescript.

RICHMOND, E. J. *Miscellaneous ...* (MS 255)

Programme and ticket from May Richmond's Miracle Play *Light* performed in 1932. Includes photograph of group of women, possibly members of the Writers Club and two unidentified women. Includes prose and verse of women writers Isabel M. Cluett, L. A. G. Strong and Helen Griffiths. Includes declaration of marriage by Anne Henderson (Jepson). Also includes authorisation for the administration of Mary Henderson's estate, 1895. 1 folder.
Holograph and typed transcripts.

RINTOUL family. *Letters to Andrew Rintoul from members of the Rintoul family 1826-1830*. (MS 1667)

The collection includes the following: two pages of family history and genealogy notes about Alexander and Eliza Rintoul and their family, who came to New Zealand in 1862, and their descendants, written by Isabella Secord; a letter from Margaret Rintoul to her brother Andrew Rintoul in Glasgow about jam, 1826, and another dated 1828 about domestic arrangements; a letter from M. Rintoul (according to attached note not by Margaret) to Andrew Rintoul in Glasgow about purchasing a trunk, 1826. 1 folder.
Holograph.

ROBB, Violet (Walrond). *Papers relating to swimming career*. (MS 93/105)

The collection consists of documents relating to the swimming career of Violet Robb (Walrond). Violet

Walrond, born 1905, represented New Zealand as a 15-year-old at the 1920 Olympic Games in Antwerp, Belgium. She and her younger sister Edna Walrond held several New Zealand records in swimming and diving before their retirement from competitive sport in 1923. The collection consists of the following items belonging to or about Violet Walrond: certificate for 100 yards Girls Intermediate Championship, New Zealand record, 1920; certificate for 100 yards New Zealand record, 1920; certificate for 800 yards New Zealand record, 1922; certificate for Auckland Harbour Race, 1922; 6 swimming carnival programmes, New Zealand and New South Wales; official programme of the 7th Olympiad, Antwerp, 1920; concert programme from T.S.S. *Nestor*, 1920; letter to Violet from the New Zealand Amateur Swimming Association, 1923; also includes newspaper clippings and a page from a scrapbook. 21 items.

Documents and printed material.

ROBERTON family. *Descendants of Robert Robertoun in Meikle Drips farm.* (MS 1614)

Family history and genealogical information on the descendants of Robert Robertoun (b. 1699) and Elizabeth Reid, who married in 1727 and had two children. Robert married Margaret Smith in 1741 after Elizabeth's death. 175p.

Typescript.

ROBERTS, Enid. *Miscellaneous correspondence and other items, 1960-1962.* (MS 1040)

Correspondence between Enid Roberts and Betty Holt, 1960-1962. All but one of the letters are from Enid to Betty and concern the Women's Archive Project she is collecting information for and trying to have officially recognised. Betty's letter concerns an article she is writing about Enid, and about work other women are doing in New Zealand. Also includes a plan and documents related to a proposed retirement village, 'Ben Enid Village' in Levin. 1 folder.

Holograph.

ROBERTS family. *Documents.* (MS 93/165)

The collection of family papers includes marriage certificates of Thomas Roberts and Georgina Emma Bastin, 1872; and Raymond Peguero and Catherine Collier, 1882; birth certificates of Florence Louise Roberts, 1874; Kate Wilson Roberts, 1876; and Emma Hetty Roberts, 1884; and a death certificate of Georgina Emma Roberts, 1888. 13 items.

Various.

ROBERTS, Patricia. *Certificate of Proficiency.* (MS 1712)

Certificate of Proficiency from Napier Street School for Patricia Roberts, 1915. 1 item.

Document.

ROBLEY, Horatio Gordon, 1840-1930. *Letters, sketches, etc.* (MS 256)

Includes a letter from Mrs Gordon to Horatio Robley, 1922, which contains a short account of the life of Lucy Gray or Takiora, who later married William Lord. Includes sketches of a young woman titled 'Heni-Ngatai?, Otamaiti, 1864?'; of two Maori women, one with full facial tattoo and a younger woman with a moko. Includes a photograph of two Maori women steam cooking, n.d. 4 items.

Various.

ROBSON, Mrs A. *A family on Sunday Island: voyage and adventure in the eighties.* (MS 1361)

This manuscript is an account by Mrs Robson of the voyage and experiences on Sunday Island. Mrs

Robson, with her husband, parents, brothers and sisters and others, left Napier in the schooner *Dunedin* in September 1889 with stores for six months. After a protracted voyage they reached Sunday Island and immediately set about planting a garden to ensure food supply and remained on the island for about two years. 10p.
Typescript (photocopy).

ROLLESTON, John Christopher. *History of the Oruawhoro Station, Takapau, 1853-1914*. (MS 258)

Includes photograph of group at Mt Herbert homestead, 1876. Group includes H. R. Russel, Miss Herbert, Miss Porter, Mrs Ashcroft, Misses Lambert, Mrs Herrick, Mrs Spencer. 1 item.
Original held in the Alexander Turnbull Library.

ROLLETT, Frederick Carr. *Papers*. (MS 854)

The collection includes letters to Mrs Rollett from Edith Searle Grossman, 1911; Dora Hanelius-Wilcox, 1923; Eleanor Rutherford, n.d.; from Mary Colborne (Veel) to Mr Rollett, 1895; and from Mary Gilmore to Hilda, 1938. The letters contain family news. 5 letters.
Holograph.

ROSE family. [*Papers*]. (MS 1384)

The collection of family papers includes letters to Phyllis and Jim Rose)' _from Dorothy Abbott, 1975; to Jim Rose from Shirley Anne Harrington (Rose), 1972; and Jane (?), 1972; a letter from Jim Rose to Shirley Anne Harrington giving an account of the death of Louise and Belinda Hillary (his daughter and granddaughter) in Nepal in 1975. The collection also includes two manuscripts. The first, 'Robert Rose and his Family Background' is a family history which includes biographical notes on Mary McCosh Rose. The second, 'Memories of Anawhata', by Phyllis Rose, Jim Rose and Shirley Anne Rose, contains the family reminiscences of Anawhata. Included in the manuscript are letters and extracts from letters from Phyllis Rose and Shirley Anne Rose to Jim Rose when he was in a territorial unit during World War II, 1941-1943. The letters and extracts are mixed together to provide a chronological account, and relate primarily to Anawhata. Some of the letters show conditions in Auckland during the war, and the anxiety about the Japanese entry into the war.

1 box.

Various.

ROSE, Phyllis. *Autograph book*. (MS 89/82)

Autograph book belonging to Phyllis Rose (Joske) for the period, 1912-17. Entries are by fellow students at C. E. G. S. 1v.
Holograph.

——— *Letters*. (MS 1384)

The collection consists of the travel diaries of Phyllis Rose and letters from her to various people written during her travels. There are five travel diaries in the collection, one dated 1955, the others undated. The diaries describe day-to-day events on trips to India (1955), the United States, Australia, the United Kingdom and Papua New Guinea. Many of the letters in the collection consist of carbon copies of diary extracts and are undated. There are letters from Phyllis Rose from Britain, Mexico and India to Enid Joske, 1955 & 1956; and from India, Europe, Ceylon, Nepal and Colombia, to Enid, n.d.; letters from Phyllis from Turkey, Hawaii, South America, Indonesia, the Red Sea, the United States, and Paris to 'Dear Family', n.d.; letters from Colombia, Turkey and London to her daughter Louise Hillary, n.d.; from London to Sir Edmund and Lady Louise Hillary (Rose), n.d.; from England to Miss B. Joske, n.d.; and from Colombia to Elaine Joske, n.d. There is also one letter from Shirley Anne Rose

to Enid Joske enclosing copies of extracts from Phyllis' diary. 1 box.
Chiefly holograph.

ROSS, Margot C. *Crowther family: three biographies*. (MS 93/18)

The collection of family history material includes a biography of Georgina Crowther (1843-1921), the grandmother of Margot Ross. 12p.
Typescript.

ROSS, Ruth. *Papers 1940-1982*. (MS 1442)

The Ruth Ross collection is divided into four major sections: 22 boxes of materials relating to the New Zealand Historic Places Trust; 70 boxes of research materials organised alphabetically by topic, which include notes, articles, material copied from archives and published sources, newspaper cuttings and correspondence; 14 boxes of correspondence (access restricted); and 11 boxes of newspaper cuttings, arranged by topic.

Correspondence.

The greatest strength of the Ruth Ross collection is the correspondence. There are approximately 5,000 letters, about half written by Ruth Ross and half written to Ruth Ross. Many, if not most, of Ruth Ross' correspondents were historians, or people working with or interested in the history of New Zealand, and the letters deal primarily with historical matters. Many of the letters are very long, and include a wealth of historical information, particularly, but not exclusively, on early Pakeha and missionary history in Northland and the Bay of Islands. The letters are dispersed throughout the boxes of research materials and Historic Places Trust materials as well as in the boxes marked correspondence. Major topics in the letters include the following: New Zealand Historic Places Trust business; historic sites and buildings in Northland and the Bay of Islands; Waimate Mission House and its restoration by the Historic Places Trust; Anglican Church history and parish records; Catholic Church history and Bishop Jean-Baptiste Francois Pompallier; the history and restoration of the Melanesian Mission Museum at Mission Bay, Auckland; The Treaty of Waitangi and the Waitangi Treaty House.

Letters from Ruth Ross to the following people:

Patricia Adams (Historic Places Trust), 39 letters 1970-1982; Alexander Turnbull Library, 8 letters 1964-1973; Betty Allen (Country Library Service), 1956; Keitha Alison, 1966; H. P. Anderson, 2 letters 1979 & 1981; Elizabeth Andrews, 1959; Isobel Andrews (*Northland Magazine*), 2 letters 1959 & 1960; Angela Annabell, 1969; Gilbert Archey, 1962; Archives Office of Tasmania, 5 letters 1966-1967; George Ashton, 8 letters 1961-1964; George and Vivian Ashton, 4 letters 1962-1964; F. M. Auburn, 1973; Auckland Institute and Museum, 1964; Auckland Public Library, 5 letters 1961; *Auckland Star*, 8 letters 1968-1982;

Mrs Bagge, 2 letters 1945; Graham Bagnall (National Archives), 82 letters 1958-1977; Graham and Dora Bagnall, 14 letters 1954-1979; D. W. Ballantyne (*Auckland Star*), 1979; Bank of New South Wales, 2 letters 1967 & 1968; Mrs Barnett-Smith, 1967; John Barr, 1944; Fenwick Barrett, 58 letters 1959-1972; Miss R. J. Barry, 3 letters 1975-1976; Pat Basketi, 1972; Tony Batley, 1965; James K. Baxter, 25 letters 1956-1958; Elsie Beaglehole, 5 letters 1971-1973; Dr John Beaglehole, 38 letters 1941-1974; Rev. P. J. Bearsley, 6 letters 1968; William Beattie, 1973; G. L. Beazley, 1975; H. E. Beeche, 4 letters 1967-1971; Dr Charles Begg, 1970; Neil Begg, 3 letters 1981; Rev. J. E. Bell, 8 letters 1967-1971; Mother Benedict, 2 letters 1967 & 1968; Rev. D. Bennett, 1971; Dr Bruce Biggs, 1954; Dr Judith Binney, 25 letters 1964-1977; Registrar, Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1962; Professor E. M. Blaiklock, 1978; Rev. D. Blake, 1974; Dr G. T. Bloomfield, 2 letters 1962 & 1967; A. Wallace Blundell, 9 letters 1960-1967; A. H. Bogle, 6 letters 1970-1971; Father D. K. Bonisch, 7 letters 1968-1973; Beverley Booth (Anglican Diocesan Office), 2 letters 1976 & 1977; Pat Booth, 1972; Dr Sylvia Bowman, 1969; Mary Boyd, 6 letters 1963-1977; Charles Brasch, 14 letters 1954-1959; Rev. Professor I. Breward, 1977; Stephen Brindle, 2 letters 1944; Mrs and Mr Brindle, 3 letters 1970; Margaret Broadhead, 2 letters 1954; Mr Brockie, 1982; Rev. J. J. Brokenshire, 1977; Bob Brown, 1971; Leslie Brown, 3 letters 1974; Trevor Bryant (Waitangi National Trust), 13 letters 1975-1977; Father Martin

Bugler, 2 letters 1978; Ambrose Bugotu, 2 letters 1981 & n.d.; Father V. B. Burke, 13 letters 1968-1972; R. I. M. (Bob) Burnett (Historic Places Trust), 277 letters 1964-1980; John Burns (Historic Places Trust), 24 letters 1979-1982; S. W. Burstall, 14 letters 1967-1975; Rev. T. H. Burton, 2 letters 1966; Messrs Butler, White and Hanna, 2 letters 1961; Brian Byrne, 5 letters 1972-1974;

M. Pierre Cafler, 20 letters 1971-1981; James Callaghan, 1979; Professor W. J. Cameron, 7 letters 1958-1968; Alistair Campbell (School Publications), 11 letters 1950-1957; Sarah Champion (Broadcasting Service), 1944; Margaret Carless, 4 letters 1975-1976; Grace Carruth, 1966; Mrs H. E. Carruth, 2 letters 1965; Nellie Carruth, 2 letters 1965; John Caselberg, 1971; M. J. Cashmore, 1972; Mrs N. J. Chappell, 1977; Rev. Wahi Cherrington, 5 letters 1977-1978; Mother Christine, 1971; Church Missionary Society, 1965; Jack Churton, 1981; Mr Clark, 3 letters 1959-1960; Edward Clark, 11 letters 1965-1967; Mrs Clark, 1956; Clark and Matheson Ltd., 1962; Brother Philip Cody, 16 letters 1968-1969; John Reece Cole (Alexander Turnbull Library), 9 letters 1960-1964; Norman Cole Baker, 1979; Miss K. A. Coleridge (Victoria University Library), 2 letters 1974; Rosemary Collier (National Archives), 3 letters 1974-1977; Rev. G. A. Collins, 8 letters 1973-1974; Commissioner of Crown Lands, 1975; Commonwealth National Library, Canberra, 1965; Messrs Connell, Trimmer, Lamb and Gerard, 2 letters 1966; Correspondence School, 2 letters 1957; Father J. Coste, 10 letters 1969-1974; J. C. Couling (Victoria University), 1972; Elsdon Craig, 4 letters 1961-1974; W. E. Crawford, 1975; Rev. Terry Creagh, 1979; Peter Crisp (Alexander Turnbull Library), 6 letters 1970; Rev. C. R. Crocker, 1967; Gillian Cross (Historic Places Trust), 2 letters 1978 & 1979; Monsignor Curran, n.d.;

J. C. Dakin (Victoria University), 2 letters 1972; John Daniels (Historic Places Trust), 87 letters 1972-1981; Owen Davie, 3 letters 1973-1974; Bill Dawbin, 1954; C. E. Dawson, 1971; Dixie Day, 7 letters 1974; Archbishop R. J. Delargey, 16 letters 1970-1975; Bill Denton, 1973; Department of Internal Affairs, 4 letters 1944-1968; Department of Lands and Survey, 2 letters 1965; Father Michel Desvignes, 5 letters 1971-1975; Mr Devonshire, 1965; Carol Dickie (Alexander Turnbull Library), 1974; Evelyn Dickie, 2 letters 1972; A. A. Dignan, 2 letters 1962; Alison Drummond, 4 letters 1966; Mrs Drummond, 1978; Roy Drummond, 5 letters 1965-1968; Yolanda Drummond, 1977; Professor John Dunmore, 16 letters 1968-1974; R. Duthie (Auckland Public Library), 1967; Jean Dyce (Mitchell Library), 5 letters 1974-1975;

Pat Earle, 1954; F. W. Edgeley, 9 letters 1960-1974; Ray Edmondson, 10 letters 1973-1975; Sally Edridge, 3 letters 1978; E. M. Elliott, 4 letters 1978-1980; Gerald Elliott, 1970; Enid Evans (Auckland Institute and Museum Library), 36 letters, 1955-1975; Maureen Evans, 1978; Margaret Exton, 1978;

Leah Faith, 1975; Arthur Farrelly (Historic Places Trust), 32 letters 1962-1974; Mrs J. M. Fielder, 1979; Robert Finch, 12 letters 1959-1966; C. W. Firth, 1980; V. F. Fisher, 1972; Father J. Flanagan, 6 letters 1967-1968; A. J. Flashtig, 2 letters 1968; Rie Fletcher, 2 letters 1968; Monica Flower, 2 letters 1945; *Footprints* Editor, 3 letters 1972-1975; R. Foster, 1968; Rodney Foster, 5 letters 1977; Michael Fowler, 1970; Canon Fraser, 2 letters 1971; French Ambassador, 2 letters 1961; Miss French, 1974;

Audrey Gale, 6 letters 1966-1970; Margaret Gaskell (Girton College, Cambridge), 2 letters 1974; Frank Geddes, 2 letters 1977 & 1978; Dulcie Gillespie-Needham, 1965; W. B. Gledhill, 3 letters 1966-1967; Rev. G. Goetz, 2 letters 1977; N. H. Good, 5 letters 1944-1945; Ken Gorbey, 1978; Father J. Gorinski, 2 letters 1967; Miss Gosling, 1969; Government Book Shop, 1963; Government Printing Office, 3 letters 1963-1964; G. M. Grant (Waitangi National Trust), 8 letters 1974-1975; Roger Green, 2 letters n.d. & 1979; Sister M. Gregory, 14 letters 1975-1979; (?) Grevis, n.d.; J. L. Griffin, 4 letters 1962-1963; Penny Griffith (Alexander Turnbull Library), 11 letters, 1978-1980; Rev. J. C. Gutteridge, 2 letters 1979;

Professor D. A. Hamer, 3 letters 1976; Marjorie Hancock (Mitchell Library), 7 letters 1959-1967; Father Peter Hannah, 4 letters 1967; T. J. Hannah, 1968; Elizabeth Hanson, 9 letters 1975-1978; Professor R. P. Hargreaves, 1973; Norman Harper, 1959; Rev. Frank Harrison, 2 letters 1978; Rupert Harrison, 2 letters 1944 & 1945; Pat Hattaway, 11 letters 1954-1960; Rev. A. Hazelzet, 1970; Waldo Heap, 46 letters 1959-1974; Mr Henderson, 1963; Mrs E. Higgins, 1977; Alan Hill, 2 letters 1962; Miss M. Hill, 2 letters 1962; David Hilliard, 7 letters 1977-1979; Michael Hitchings (Hocken Library), 58 letters 1960-1981; Hocken Library, 2 letters 1961-1964; Robin Hodgins, 1979; James Holt, 1982; Miss P. Hopa, 1967; A. F. Hore, 1966; Judith Hornabrook (National Archives), 28 letters 1962-1980;

Ralph Hotere, 1957; Dr Kerry Howe, 2 letters 1976; Monsignor A. H. Hyde, 2 letters 1969 & 1972;

Archbishop Kingi Ihaka, 1978; Jean Irvine, 15 letters 1959-1977; Elizabeth Jackson, 2 letters 1976; T. M. T. Jackson, 1961; David James, 5 letters 1963; Brother Jones, 1969; Professor Joseph Jones, 1964; Mrs W. F. Jones, 2 letters 1967; Brother Joseph, 1971; Rev. James Joyce, 6 letters 1969;

Bishop T. J. Kavenagh, 2 letters 1971 & 1975; Rev. J. A. Keaney, 2 letters 1971 & 1973; John Keay, 4 letters 1966-1968; John and Phyllis Keay, 2 letters 1968 & 1971; Florence Keene, 4 letters 1959-1966; Ernest Kemp, 5 letters 1965; Helen Kennedy, 2 letters 1977 & 1979; John Kennedy, 2 letters 1971 & 1972; Professor R. W. (Pat) Kenny, 25 letters 1954-1979; Mr & Mrs Kent-Johnstone, 1967; D. A. Kerr (Internal Affairs), 1969; Lillian Keys, 50 letters 1966-1971; Brother Peter Kiley, 1973; Father Anthony King, 3 letters 1967-1969; Marie King, 34 letters 1944-1975; Sister Carmel Kinsella, 1971; Sir Howard Kippenberger, 1956; Jan Kirkcaldie (Alexander Turnbull Library), 1968; Trevor Kissling, 2 letters 1968; Professor C. R. Knight, 7 letters 1964-1968;

Father J. Laidler, 5 letters 1969-1970; John Lapli, 1980; Dr Hugh Laracy, 8 letters 1971-1976; Mr Latta, 1944; Rev. J. C. Laughton, 1958; Rev. George Laurenson, 1978; Frances Lavelle, 2 letters 1979; Molly Lawrence, 3 letters 1965-1966; Molly and George Lawrence, 1965; L. P. Leary, 3 letters 1978; John R. (Jack) Lee, 9 letters 1960-1979; Jack and Merle Lee, 1964; Eric Lee-Johnson, 2 letters 1955; E. G. Le Petit, 2 letters 1978; Rev. Dr J. J. Lewis, 1971; R. T. V. Linnell, 5 letters 1960-1961; Archbishop Liston, 46 letters 1967-1975; Longmans, Green and Co., 4 letters 1959-1960; T. Lovell-Smith (National Archives), 8 letters 1970-1971; David Luke, 3 letters 1978-1981; Dorothy Lupton, 2 letters 1965; Dorothy Lyon (Auckland Public Library), 17 letters 1962-1967;

Barbara Mabbett, 6 letters 1964-1965; Mr & Mrs MacBeth, 1965; Patricia McCarthy, 2 letters 1970 & 1974; Ralph McComb, 2 letters 1974 & 1975; Eric McCormick, 23 letters 1954-1966; T. W. McCown, 3 letters 1945; M. S. McDonald, 2 letters 1965; Winifred McDonald, 6 letters 1970-1976; Janet McGeorge, 2 letters 1972 & 1973; Rev. McGrath, 1973; Alex McKay, 2 letters 1970; Dr Warwick McKean, 3 letters 1972-1973; Cardinal McKeefry, 16 letters 1968-1971; Hetty McKenzie, 2 letters 1960 & 1961; Ross McKenzie, 1961; Ross and Hetty McKenzie, 2 letters 1961; Chaplain Roy McKenzie, 1969; R. McKenzie, 2 letters 1964 & 1965; Miss M. McKinnon, 1962; Malcolm McKinnon, 1982; Mrs R. W. Macklin, 1977; Professor W. H. McLeod, 1976; Dr Alex McLintock, 11 letters 1960-1963; Mrs N. A. McQueen, 1981; Shirley Maddock, 4 letters 1964-1965; Father Kevin Maher, 2 letters 1974; Api Mahuika, 2 letters 1977 & 1978; Robert Mahuta, 4 letters 1967-1973; G. H. Mair, 1954; Madge Malcolm, 3 letters 1977; Phyllis Mander-Jones (Mitchell Library), 2 letters 1954 & 1955; Father J. Mannix, 54 letters 1967-1973; Manurewa Postmaster, 1970; Maori Education Foundation, 1963; Mr & Mrs Marchant, 2 letters 1970; Sister Marie Therese, 3 letters 1973; Miss G. Marriner, 1964; Padre Maristi, Rome, 2 letters 1967; Rev. B. G. Marsh, 2 letters 1970; A. H. Matheson, 7 letters 1975; Nancy Matthews, 1980; Mr Mayo, 1963; Rev. Arthur Mead, 2 letters 1978; Rev. P. R. Mee, 2 letters 1968; Thea Meenagh, 1981; Phoebe Meikle, 4 letters 1961-1969; Phoebe Meikle and Millicent Hoyle, 2 letters 1955 & 1956; Dorothy Menzies, 2 letters 1974; Mr Mercer (Country Library Service), 10 letters 1956-1962; John Metcalfe (Mitchell Library), 2 letters 1945; E. G. Miller, 1966; Father Minto, 1968; Barry Mitcalfe, 1963; Mitchell Library, Sydney, 6 letters 1959-1979; Rev. W. J. Mol, 2 letters 1977; Kay Mooney, 6 letters 1970-1971; Dallas Moore, 1971; D. J. Moore (Historic Places Trust), 15 letters 1966-1969; James Moran, 8 letters 1972-1973; J. D. Morgan, 2 letters 1969; Julia Moriarty, 1972; Professor William Morrell, 1966; Nona Morris, 2 letters 1965 & 1966; Suzanne Mourot (Mitchell Library), 4 letters 1969-1975; Rev. Dr M. W. Mulcahy, 30 letters 1967-1979; Alan Mulgan, 8 letters 1956-1958; Rev. Mullen, 1971; Rev. Charles Murray, 2 letters 1977 & 1978; Rev. P. Murray, 1968; Anthony Murray-Oliver (Alexander Turnbull Library), 4 letters 1965-1969;

National Archives, 4 letters 1966-1976; *New Zealand Herald*, 7 letters 1967-1981; *New Zealand Heritage*, 11 letters 1971-1977; New Zealand Historic Places Trust, 21 letters 1964-1972; New Zealand Insurance Co., 1973; *New Zealand Journal of History*, 1979; *New Zealand Listener*, 2 letters 1961 & 1972; ; New Zealand Rugby Union, 1976; Mr Ngata, 1973; Patricia Nicholls (caretaker of Pompallier House), 15 letters 1967-1971; Jo Noble, 1966; Norfolk and Norwich Record Office, 5 letters 1965-1967; *Northern News*, 1959;

Mary O'Brien, 1961; Miss O'Connor, 1979; Patricia O'Connor, 15 letters 1968-1972; Mrs D. O'Dowd, 1966; Oeuvres Pontificales Missionnaires, 3 letters 1968-1971; Professor Pat O'Farrell, 3 letters 1972; Mrs P. C. Old, 1979; Frank O'Leary, 2 letters 1978; Mr Oliver, 1964; Dr Erik Olssen, 1979; Father M. O'Meeghan, 42 letters 1969-1975; Messrs O'Neill and Mahood, 2 letters 1966; Claudia Orange, 2 letters 1981; Father Patrick O'Reilly, 15 letters 1968-1975; Father R. O'Reilly, 1975; Maureen O'Rourke, 4 letters 1964-1965; Father Owen O'Sullivan, 3 letters 1973-1977; John Owens (Massey University), 11 letters 1963-1977;

D. Robin Parker, 1971; W. Parker (Victoria University), 1971; Christopher Parr, 1969; Abbot David Parry, 4 letters 1969-1972; John Pascoe (National Archives), 24 letters 1956-1971; Blackwood Paul, 14 letters 1954-1961; Janet Paul, 4 letters 1955-1975; Janet and Blackwood Paul, 3 letters 1955; Paul's Book Arcade, 1964; Pita Pene, 1964; Mrs G. M. Perry, 1977; Dr G. C. Petersen, 1972; Mother M. Philippine, 16 letters 1970-1975; Photo News Ltd., 1968; J. Pickering, 1967; Mrs Pickmere, 1965; Father John Pierce, 8 letters 1968-1971; Rev. John Pinder, 2 letters 1979; Rev. John Pinson, 2 letters 1978; Pitt-Rivers Museum, 2 letters 1979; Una Platts, 3 letters 1971-1974; Frances Porter, 29 letters 1971-1979; Herbert B. Powell, 1965; A. C. Price, 1967; Isla Prenter, 3 letters 1971; Professor Muriel Lloyd Prichard, 1964; D. W. Pullar (University of Auckland), 1975; Rev. P. Purcell, 2 letters 1968; Kawiti Puriri, 1964; O. J. Quirk, 1973;

Rev. R. D. Rakena, 4 letters 1978; Eric Ramsden, 2 letters 1954; Graham Rankin, 1977; Matiu Rata, 2 letters 1963 & 1973; C. J. Read (Internal Affairs), 1967; A. H. & A. W. Reed, 2 letters 1956 & 1979; A. W. Reed, 4 letters 1955-1970; Archbishop Paul Reeves, 2 letters 1981 & 1982; Dorothy Reid (Alexander Turnbull Library), 2 letters 1972 & 1973; Cyril Reyburn, 1965; Dawson Reyburn, 3 letters 1965; J. W. D. Reyburn, 1965; Richard Reynolds, 1970; Ted Reynolds (*N. Z. Herald*), 2 letters 1981; Rhodes House Library, Oxford, 2 letters 1979; Rhys Richards, 1980; Lorraine Ricketts, 1963; Naomi Riddick, 1963; Professor James Ritchie, 1967; Rev. Dr Kevin Roach, 55 letters 1967-1974; Charles Robertson, 6 letters 1959-1961; J. H. Robertson, n.d.; Mr Robertson, 2 letters 1955; Ila and Graham Robinson and family, 1955; Linda Rodda (Hocken Library), 12 letters 1964-1965; Mr Roe, 1966; Rev. L. M. Rogers, 1964; Lindsay Rogers, 17 letters 1954-1962; Lindsay and Isabel Rogers, 1962; Rev. Watson Rosevear, 2 letters 1974; Admiral John Ross, 37 letters 1971-1979; Malcolm Ross, 5 letters 1970; Duncan and Malcom Ross, 1963; Royal Insurance Group, 1973; Dr Harold G. Royle, 1966; Ruskin Group Pty Ltd., 6 letters 1959-1961;

School Publications Branch, 1971; Mary Scott, 1978; Selwyn College Library, Cambridge, 3 letters 1979; Dr Serle, 2 letters 1960; Andrew Sharp, 2 letters 1966 & 1971; G. G. Shaw (*Zealandia*), 2 letters 1970; Kathleen Shawcross, 1963; R. L. Shepherd, 2 letters 1965; Fergus Sheppard, 17 letters, 1965-1972; P. G. Sheridan (Waitangi National Trust), 2 letters 1974; Mr Sherrie (Mitchell Library), 1959; D. G. Shouler (Victoria University), 1975; R. B. Sibson, 2 letters 1961; Geoffrey Simmonds, 1965; Geoffrey and Freda Simmonds, 5 letters 1964-1969; Beverley Simmons (Auckland University), 3 letters 1972; Father Ernest R. Simmons, 30 letters 1966-1979; John Simonds, 2 letters 1979; Mary Simons (Government Printing Office), 5 letters 1970-1971; Professor Keith Sinclair, 15 letters 1954-1981; Smith's Bookshop, 2 letters 1955 & 1964; Warwick Smith, 1968; Kendrick Smithyman, 3 letters 1978; Jennifer Snadden (National Archives), 2 letters 1964; Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, London, 1979; Professor Keith Sorrenson, 4 letters 1975-1980; South British Insurance Co., 1960; J. H. Spencer, 1945; Frances Spender, 6 letters 1975; John Stacpoole (Ministry of Works), 38 letters 1965-1981; John and Phyllis Stacpoole, 1969; Michael Standish (National Archives), 49 letters 1956-1962; Rev. F. Stapleton, 1969; June Starke (Alexander Turnbull Library), 11 letters 1973-1978; Robin Startup, 1980; Nancy Steen, 10 letters 1966-1969; Russell Stone, 1978; Stuart Strachan (Hocken Library), 4 letters 1975-1977; Gloria Strathern (Hocken Library), 11 letters 1961-1963; M. F. Sturmfels, 1964; John Sullivan (Auckland Public Library), 1974; Dr William Ball Sutch, 2 letters 1971; L. A. Sutcliffe (Historic Places Trust), 10 letters 1965-1970; Hugh Sutherland, 1967; Pam Swadling, 1970;

Father Henare Tate, 5 letters 1977-1978; Jack Tattersall, 16 letters 1964-1975; Rev. C. R. H. Taylor, 4 letters 1954-1955; Dr J. J. Taylor, 4 letters 1975; Nancy Taylor, 2 letters 1954; Queen Te Atairangikaahu, 1967; Matiu Te Hau, 5 letters 1956-1968; Matiu Te Heu, 2 letters [1978]; Pei Te Hurinui Jones, 4 letters 1955-1957; Te Kopuru Postmaster, 1962; Gertrude Terry (Auckland Public Library), 1967; Thames Parish Priest, 1973; Rev. J. G. Thomas, 1965; Sister M. Thomas, 4 letters 1973-

1975; Roy Thompson, 2 letters 1973 & 1974; Colonel Thomson, 1972; Jane Thomson, 2 letters 1967; Kathleen Thomson, 1972; William Thomson, 1975; Geoffrey Thornton, 4 letters 1977-1981; Wallace Thorpe, 1958; Whetu Tirikatene-Sullivan, 1973; Jim Toia, 2 letters 1977; Mate Toia, 3 letters 1961-1966; Charles Tole, 4 letters 1973; J. Traue (Alexander Turnbull Library), 1976; Trinity Methodist Theological College, 1962; Christina Troup, 3 letters 1967-1971; Dr Darrell Tryon, 2 letters 1978; Jane Tucker, 1977; Michael Turnbull, 32 letters 1954-1964;

Mrs F. R. Upton, 2 letters 1966 & 1968; Rev. Dennis Urquhart, 3 letters 1977-1978; Mere Ututaonga, 2 letters 1977 & 1978; Father Neil Vaney, 1975; Rev. J. Van Tilborg, 1978; C. W. (Pip) Vennell, 22 letters 1944-1962; Sister M. Veronica, 14 letters 1969-1975; Victoria University, 1944; W. F. Vietmeyer, 2 letters 1944; D. Vincent, 2 letters 1977; E. S. Von Sturmer, 1945; Peter Vujcich, 5 letters 1970-1972;

Mrs Colin Wallace, 2 letters 1981; T. Walsh, 1944; Margery Walton (Alexander Turnbull Library), 33 letters 1967-1975; Alan Ward, 1977; Ian Wards, 5 letters 1956-1962; R. B. Waters, 1977; A. P. B. Watson, 6 letters 1974-1976; Clare Watts (Historic Places Trust), 26 letters 1972-1976; J. C. Webster, 1944; Miss Webster, 1945; Whangarei Post Office, 1956; Whangarei Public Library, 1962; A. H. Whitaker, 1975; H. L. White (National Library of Australia), 2 letters 1965; Roger Wigglesworth, 2 letters 1974 & 1975; P. B. Williams, 1977; Sheila Williams (Alexander Turnbull Library), 1979; Edgar Wilson, 2 letters 1959 & 1960; John Wilson, 2 letters 1978; M. E. Wilson, 2 letters 1965-1966; Nigel Wilson, 1982; Ormond Wilson (Historic Places Trust), 148 letters 1959-1979; P. M. Wilson (Alexander Turnbull Library), 1961; Rosamund Wilson, 2 letters 1971; Rosamund and Ormond Wilson, 1980; Selwyn Wilson, 1966; Thomas Wilsted, 2 letters 1975 & 1977; Ralph Wiltgen, 1973; Warren Winstone, 2 letters 1972; Dr K. Wodzicki, 1978; M. Wong Shee (University of Auckland), 1979; Fred Wood, 6 letters 1955-1957; Fred and Joan Wood, 2 letters 1964 & 1969; Alice Woodhouse, 2 letters 1968; R. W. Worboys, 1975; B. W. Wray (State Library of Tasmania), 4 letters 1961-1962; Monsignor Wright, 1975; Percy Wright, 4 letters 1944; Rev. D. Wynn-Williams, 2 letters 1978; Venn Young, 1976.

Letters to Ruth Ross from the following women:

Patricia Adams, 36 letters, 1970-1979; Keitha Alison, 1960; Betty Allen, 1956; Elizabeth Andrews, 2 letters 1959; Isobel Andrews, 2 letters 1956 & 1959; Angela Annabell, 1969; Vivian Ashton, 1964; Mrs S. A. Bagge, 1945; Dora Bagnall, 3 letters 1973-1980; Pat Baskett, 1972; Elsie Beaglehole, 2 letters 1971 & 1973; Mother Benedict, 1967; Kathleen Benton, 1967; Auntie Bessie, 1963; Dr Judith Binney, 21 letters 1964-1981; Beverley Booth, 1978; Mary Boyd, 89 letters 1955-1982; Margaret Broadhead, 1955; Lesley Brown, 1974; Helen Buchanan, 1971;

Pierre and Jacqueline Cafler, 3 letters 1981-1982; Sarah Champion, 1955; Margaret Carless, 5 letters 1975-1976; Grace Carruth, 2 letters 1966; Nellie Carruth, n.d.; Mrs N. J. Chappell, 1977; Jocelyn Chisholm, 1980; Miss K. A. Coleridge, 1974; Rosemary Collier, 2 letters 1976 & 1977; Gillian Cross, 1979; Dixie Day, 14 letters 1974; Miss M. P. Dennehy, 1963; Evelyn Dickie, 1972; Ashley Dodd, n.d.; Alison Drummond, 4 letters 1965-1978; Yolanda Drummond, 1977; Jean Dyce, 4 letters 1974-1976; Nola Easdale, 1982; Sally Edridge, 5 letters 1977-1978; Enid Evans, 26 letters 1954-1982; Maureen Evans, 1978; Margaret Exton, 1978;

Leah Faith, 1975; Rie Fletcher, 3 letters 1972-1982; Monica Flower, 3 letters 1945; Augusta Ford, 3 letters 1955; June Foster, 1968; Miss French, 1974; Audrey Gale, 3 letters, 1966-1970; Margaret Gaskell, 2 letters 1974; Dulcie Gillespie-Needham, 2 letters 1965; Gladys Goodall, 1971; Judith Gosling, n.d.; Dora Graham, 1964; Sister M. Gregory, 16 letters 1976-1980; Penny Griffith, 7 letters 1978-1980; Isabel Guscott, 3 letters 1982; Beryl Hancock, 1961; Marjorie Hancock, 8 letters 1959-1965; Elizabeth Hanson, 7 letters 1975-1978; Pat Hattaway, 8 letters 1956-1960; Beryl Hay, 1955; Carol Hibbs, 1955; Judith Hornabrook, 21 letters 1961-1980; Millicent Hoyle, 1955; Jean Irvine, 14 letters 1959-1977;

Mrs R. Jones, 1967; Florence Kapa, 2 letters 1963; Rosemary Keen, 2 letters, 1966; Florence Keene, 10 letters 1959-1966; Helen Kennedy, 7 letters 1976-1981; Lillian Keys, 55 letters 1966-1971; Marie King, 31 letters 1944-1975; Marie and Nobby King, 2 letters 1964 & 1980; Sister Carmel Kinsella, 1971; Jan Kirkcaldie, 1968; Frances Lavelle, 2 letters 1979; Molly Lawrence, 3 letters 1965-1966;

Dorothy Lupton, 1965; Dorothy Lyon, 13 letters 1962-1967;

Barbara Mabbett, 9 letters 1964-1965; Dorothy MacBeth, n.d.; Patricia McCarthy, 1970; Margaret McComb, 1972; Winifred McDonald, 5 letters 1975-1976; Janet McGeorge, 2 letters 1972 & 1973; Doris MacKenzie, 1974; Hetty McKenzie, 3 letters 1960-1961; Miss M. McKinnon, 1962; Sheila Macklin, 1973; Mrs N. A. McQueen, 1981; Shirley Maddock, 10 letters 1965-1966; Madge Malcolm, 6 letters 1977-1979; Phyllis Mander-Jones, 2 letters 1955 & 1961; Marie Marchant, 1970; Sister Marie Therese, 4 letters 1972-1973; Miss G. Marriner, 1964; Margaret Martin, n.d.; Aunt Mary, 2 letters n.d.; Nancy Matthews, 1980; Mrs Thomas Matthews, 1960; Myrtle Maxwell, 1967; Thea Meenagh, 1981; Phoebe Meikle, 8 letters 1955-1978; Dorothy Menzies, 1974; Kay Mooney, 4 letters 1970-1971; Julia Moriarty, 3 letters 1971-1972; Nona Morris, 4 letters 1965-1966; Suzanne Mourot, 5 letters 1969-1975; Marguerita Mulgan, 1957;

Patricia Nicholls, 9 letters 1968-1971; Jo Noble, 2 letters 1963-1966; Mary O'Brien, 1961; Pat O'Connor, 8 letters 1968-1972; Mrs P. C. Old, 1979; Claudia Orange, 3 letters 1980-1981; Maureen O'Rourke, 5 letters 1964-1965; Iris Park, 1962; D. Robin Parker, 1971; Janet Paul, 3 letters 1955-1975; Mother M. Philippine, 10 letters 1970-1975; Mrs Pickmere, 1965; Una Platts, 2 letters 1971 & 1974; Cicely E. Poole, 1966; Frances Porter, 19 letters, 1971-1982; Anne Pratt, 1980; Isla Prenter, 1971; Muriel Lloyd Prichard, 2 letters 1964;

Gloria Rawlinson, 1976; Dorothy Reid, 2 letters 1972; Lorraine Ricketts, 1963; Naomi Riddick, 3 letters 1963; Ila Robinson, 1955; Linda Rodda, 5 letters 1964-1965; Kathleen Shawcross, 1963; Darea Sherratt, 1973; Freda Simmonds, 1967; Beverley Simmons, 3 letters 1974-1980; Mrs G. Simmons, 2 letters 1980 & 1982; Marie Simons, 1971; Mary Simons, 3 letters 1970; Jennifer Snadden, 2 letters 1964; Jenny Solomon, 7 letters 1960-1969; Frances Spender, 2 letters 1975; June Starke, 4 letters 1973-1977; Nancy Steen, 9 letters 1966-1969; Gloria Strathern, 10 letters 1961-1963; Pauline Swain, 1972; Pam Swadling, 2 letters 1970;

Nancy Taylor, 2 letters 1954; Gertrude Terry, 1967; Sister M. Thomas, 3 letters 1973; Jane Thomson, 1967; Kathleen Thomson, 1972; Whetu Tirikatene-Sullivan, 1973; Mate Toia, 1961; Christina Troup, 3 letters 1967-1971; Mrs Tari Tuwhata, 4 letters 1960-1976; Mrs F. R. Upton, 2 letters 1966 & 1967; Sister M. Veronica, 11 letters 1969-1974; Mrs Colin ?Wallace, 17 letters 1972-1981; Margery Walton, 19 letters, 1967-1976; Mrs Colin Wallace, 3 letters 1981; Clare Watts, 19 letters 1972-1975; Sheila Williams, 1979; Alice Woodhouse, 1968; Jane Wordsworth, 1974;

Letters to Ruth and Ian Ross from pupils at Rangitane Maori School 1963-1965, include the following: Lucy Bonicevich, Ngaire Bowater, Norma Broughton, Gale Jericevich, Diane Johnson, Jane Kira, Virginia Kira, Katie Rudolph, Raewyn Rudolph, Holly Stanaway.

The collection of correspondence also includes the following miscellaneous letters: Patricia Adams to Ian Thwaites, 1982; Constance Cochrane to Pierre Cafler, 1978; Maribelle Cormack to Professor Pat Kenny, 1956; Hannah Cullen to Miss William, n.d.; Marie King to Wallace Thorpe, 1956; Patricia McCarthy to Pierre Cafler, 1975; Mona McGinley to Mrs Munson, 1968; Martha (?) to Ian Ross, n.d.; Mr and Mrs Matthews to Ruth and Ian Ross, 1955; Harriet Lucy Morrell to the Waitangi National Trust Board, 1974; Madeline Simons to Waldo Heap, 1960; Mrs Tari Tewhata to Ruth and Ian Ross, 2 letters n.d.; Louisa Worsfold to Jack Lee, 3 letters 1944.

New Zealand Historic Places Trust.

The material connected with Ruth Ross' involvement with the New Zealand Historic Places Trust includes research material on various topics, Historic Places Trust minutes, agendas, and correspondence with Trust members about Trust business. Major topics include the following: Reyburn House, Whangarei; historic buildings and sites in Northland; historic buildings in the Bay of Islands; Waimate Mission House and its restoration by the Trust; Te Totara Pa; Auckland Regional Committee business; Clendon House, Rawene; St Mary's and Holy Trinity, Parnell; Maori Buildings Committee papers; New Plymouth historic buildings; site record forms, for historic places New Zealand wide. The collection also includes papers of the Buildings Classification Committee, including the following reports: 'St Mark's Church, Remuera', Patricia Adams, 1981; 'Westoe Homestead, Kakariki', 1974 and 'Court House, Marton', Mrs A. Beaglehole, 1975; 'The Rakaia Terrace Station, Hororata, Canterbury;

homestead, woolshed and outbuildings', 1977, 'Buildings at the Hayes Engineering Works - Oturehua, Central Otago. Addendum to the report compiled by Allan McMorran', 1978, and 'Ohoka', Coral Broadbent, 1980; 'Arrowtown Gaol Historic Reserve', N. S. Coad, 1975; 'Gear Estate; homestead "Okowi"', Oroya Day, 1975; 'Old Bishopscourt and the Cathedral Library', 1975, and The Supreme Court House, Auckland', Enid Evans, 1975; 'Mt. Vernon Homestead, Waipukurau', 1978, 'Public Trust Building, Wellington', 1979, 'Research Report on Manning House, Onoko', 1979, and 'McHardy's "Aramoana Station" Property, Hawkes Bay', Maureen Evans, 1980; 'Rangiatea Church, Otaki', Mrs B. S. Francis, n.d.; 'St Peter's Church, Willis Street, Wellington', n.d., and 'Old Bishopscourt, Wellington', Mrs S. Francis, n.d.; 'Bishop's School', 1976, 'Old Engine House, Nelson', 1976, 'The Gables, Waimea West', 1976, 'St Michael's Church, Waimea West', 1976, 'Bishopdale Chapel, Nelson', 1976, 'Leslie Hills, Amuri', n.d., and 'Woodstock, Stoke', Elizabeth Hanson, 1979; 'New Zealand Architecture Building in Earth', Margaret Mellis, 1975; 'St Andrew's Church, Symonds Street, Auckland', Hilary Reid, 1976; 'Kentish Hotel, Waiuku', Ruth Ross, 1981; 'University of Otago Clock Tower Building', 1973, 'University of Otago Buildings (supplement to Clock Tower Building)', 1974, and 'First Church of Otago, Dunedin', Mrs J. A. Strachan, n.d.

Research Material.

The 70 boxes of research material consists of correspondence, notes, articles, and extracts from published and archival sources on a wide range of historical subjects. The collection is organised alphabetically by subject. Major topics in the collection include the following: Anglican Church Office; Mother Mary Joseph Aubert, including copies of letters from Mother Aubert to Sir George Grey, 1884, and Dr Pollen, 1869, and excerpts from the memoirs of Mother Aubert, 1945; Catholic Church History, including an inventory of the Archives of the Catholic Diocese of Auckland, seven boxes; research materials on the chapters Ruth Ross wrote for *Historic Buildings of New Zealand: North Island*, Frances Porter (ed), 1979; land claims in Northland; material on Frederick Edward Maning, including copies of the death certificates of Mary Hardiman, 1893, Susan Maning, 1880, and Maria Amina Maning, 1892, and a copy of the marriage certificate of George Hardiman and Mary Maning, 1871. Includes Maori language notes and research materials including material on Motukiore and Rangitane Maori School; the Melanesian Mission at Mission Bay, Auckland, and its restoration by the Historic Places Trust; research materials in connection with an exhibition curated by her son Malcolm Ross at the Govett Brewster Art Gallery, New Plymouth, about early photographers and photographs; Bishop Jean-Baptiste Francois Pompallier and Pompallier House; the proposal to remove St Mary's Church, Parnell, Auckland, 1979-1982; the Treaty of Waitangi; Waitangi Treaty House; and card index of churches and clergy, indexed by name, place and subject. The collection includes the following manuscripts by Ruth Ross: 'Conversation with Mrs Tari Tewhata of Motukiore, 1956'; a lecture on Hokianga history, n.d.; 'The Autochthonous New Zealand Soil', written for the F. L. Wood/J. C. Beaglehole festschrift; 'The Story of Glendower, a sheep station near Carterton'; an article on the publications of the Kororaraka Printing House. The collection also includes the following articles by Mary Boyd: 'Independent Western Samoa'; 'Australia, New Zealand and the Pacific'; 'Asia and the Pacific in the 1970s: The South-West Pacific'. Also included are 15 diaries, 1968-1979, and eight notebooks belonging to Ruth Ross containing brief notes of appointments, and a box of personal and family business papers and business correspondence.

Newspaper Cuttings.

The 11 boxes of newspaper clippings are organised by subject. There are 3 boxes on Northland, two unsorted boxes, and one box each on Central North Island and the East Coast, Taranaki and Wellington, the South Island, the trial of Arthur Allan Thomas, and Maori education.

Photographs.

The photograph collection includes an album of photographs of Ruth Ross and her family. Included in the album are portrait photographs of Ruth Ross from childhood, adolescence and young adulthood, photographs taken on the street of Ruth in the 1940s/1950s, and photographs of Ruth Ross and her children and family. There is also a small four-drawer metal filing cabinet containing photographs of buildings and places in New Zealand, organised according to location. 117 boxes.

Various. Access to the correspondence restricted. Inventory available.

ROSS, Ruth. *Further papers*. (MS 94/23)

The collection of papers consists primarily of letters, but also includes some research material. There are letters from Ruth Ross to the following people: Gilbert Archey, 3 letters 1952; George Ashton, 1962; George and Vivian Ashton, 4 letters 1962; Dora and Graham Bagnall, 5 letters 1952-1962; John Beaglehole(?), 11 letters 1952-1954; Mr Blundell, 1962; Mary Boyd, 3 letters 1954; Charles Brasch, 6 letters 1953-1954; Mr Chapman, 1952; Mr Dawbin, 1954; Mr Dignan, 1962; Pat Earle (School Publications, Education Department), 19 letters 1952-1954; Doug Edwards, 1953; Enid Evans (Auckland Institute and Museum Library), 5 letters 1962; Eric Hames, 1962; Pat Hattaway, 4 letters 1951-1953; Editor, *New Zealand Herald*, 1952; Judith Hornabrook, 1962; History Branch, Department of Internal Affairs, 1953; Jean Irvine, 12 letters 1962-1966; Mr Kay, 1953; Dr Pat Kenny, two letters 1952 & 1954; Marie King, 1962; Mr Laurensen, 1972; Editor, *New Zealand Listener*, 2 letters 1953 & 1954; Mr and Mrs McKenzie, 1962; Dr McLintock, 2 letters 1962; Dr Maling, 2 letters 1954; Phyllis Mander-Jones (Mitchell Library), 2 letters 1953; Thelma Maurais, 3 letters 1952-1953; Mahu Otene, 1962; Blackwood Paul, 6 letters 1952-1953; Blackwood and Janet Paul, 4 letters 1952; Registrar General, Births, Deaths and Marriages, 1962; Mr Robertson, 1952; Duncan and Heather Ross (son and daughter in law), 59 letters 1975-1982; Duncan and Malcolm Ross (sons), 39 letters 1961-1964; Duncan Ross, 25 letters 1961-1975; Malcolm Ross, c192 letters 1961-1975; Ted Simmonds (School Publications), 6 letters 1952; Keith Sinclair, 2 letters 1952; Joan Stevens, 3 letters 1954; Gloria Strathern, 1962; Phyllis Trapp (School Publications), 12 letters 1951-1952; C. W. (Pip) Vennell, 2 letters, 1954 & 1962; Helen Wilson, 5 letters 1952-1953; Ormond Wilson (Historic Places Trust), 5 letters 1962; and Mr Worsfold, 2 letters 1953.

There are letters to Ruth Ross from the following people: Beverley Booth, 1981; Mary Boyd, 4 letters 1954-1972; Rosemary Collier, 1982; Pat Earle, 23 letters 1953-1954; Enid Evans, 5 letters 1962; Mrs Colin ?Wallace, 7 letters 1972-1978; Pat Hattaway, 5 letters 1951-1953; Judith Hornabrook, 2 letters 1962; Jean Irvine, 12 letters 1962-1969; Florence Keene, n.d.; Marie King, 2 letters 1962; Dorothy Lyon, 1962; Phyllis Mander-Jones, 2 letters 1953; Millicent Hoyle, 1959; Thelma Maurais, 5 letters 1951-1954; Joan Stevens, 3 letters 1954; Gloria Strathern, 1962; Phyllis Trapp, c15 letters 1951-1952; and Helen Wilson, 9 letters c1952. Most of the letters in the collection are concerned with various matters of historical research. Those to and from family members and friends also contain family and personal news.

The collection includes a folder of letters of condolence to the Ross family on the death of Ruth Ross in 1982. There are letters to Ian Ross from Dora and Graham Bagnall, 1983; Mary Boyd, 1983; Mrs Colin (?), 1985; and Helen Kennedy, 1984. There are letters to Malcolm Ross from Graham and Dora Bagnall, 1983. There is a folder of letters from Jean Irvine to the following: Auckland Public Library n.d.; John Beaglehole, 1962; Charles Devonshire, 1977; Enid Evans, 1962; Essex Institute Library, Massachusetts, 1972; Northland Regional Committee, Historic Places Trust, 1967; H. Lapwood, 1976; Mr Laurensen, 1972; Joan Metge, 1962; Ormond Wilson, 4 letters 1962-1963.

Also included in the collection are a folder of research notes on 'New Zealand's First Capital', and a folder of miscellaneous papers, including an invitation to the wedding of Duncan Ross and Heather Adams, 1972. There are also 21 manuscripts and short stories by Ruth Ross: 'Rewi of Ngatiroto', 'Moby Dick', 'Short Outline of Deep Sea, Bay and Shore Whaling', 'European Trade and Settlement in New Zealand Before 1840', 'Ngatipakeha and Others', 'Fargo', 'Paraone', 'Skull-face', 'A Place of One's Own', 'Those Whaangas', 'That Old Fella in the Bush', 'Cinders', 'The Unveiling', 'First Term of Office', 'Second Term of Office', 'Te Reo Maori', 'The Death', untitled manuscript beginning 'We were ten years in Waimanawa...', untitled manuscript beginning 'We were sitting on the close-cut springy kikuyu grass...', untitled manuscript beginning 'For all the informality of the crowd...', untitled manuscript beginning 'When we first came to Waimanawa...'. 14 folders. Chiefly holograph and typescript. Restricted access.

ROSSITER family. *Letters ...* (MS 1006)

Includes letters containing family news to Emily Bongard (Rossiter), wife of James Bongard, captain of the *Southern Cross*, from Annie Rossiter, 1871 and cousin Daisie (no surname), 1891, in England; from

A. E. Still who was returning to England via New Zealand, 1877; from Mrs Palmer regarding their return to Norfolk Island, 1873; a note from Elizabeth Colenso that had accompanied a wedding gift, c1877; from Annie Selwyn, Kensington, with news that they can not accompany the Bongards to Norfolk Island because of the Bishop's ill health, n.d.; and a further letter of sympathy regarding Mr Bongard's death, 1898. Includes letters from Emily Bongard to her daughters Emily and Kate, 1889-1891, with news of domestic and social activities on Norfolk Island. Includes letters to Kate Bongard from Christine Simcox, Norfolk Island, 1897, regarding her father's death; and from Mary Atkin, 1903, wishing her well on her wedding day. Includes a diary kept by Emily on board the *Arawa*, 1891, bound for Britain. She was to join her husband who was there having a second *Southern Cross* built. Emily notes that there were 25,000 frozen sheep on board. Also includes a set of accounts for Miss Rossiter at Mrs Glover's School, 1873; and a letter from Susie (no surname), Mission Station, New Plymouth, to her grandmother containing family news, 1873. 11 bundles.
Holograph (photocopy).

ROUNTREE, Kathryn. *A preliminary bibliography of historical and archaeological literature on the Bay of Islands area*. (MS 1152)

An 'attempt' at a comprehensive compilation of historical and archaeological material relevant to the Bay of Islands history, compiled for the Bay of Islands Historic Maritime and Park Boards, 1981. 112p. Typescript.

ROWE, Mrs L. E. *The Auckland War Memorial Museum, 1984*. (MS 1275)

Description of the museum prepared by Mrs L. E. Rowe. 3p.
Typescript.

ROWLEY, Gladys Margaret M.B. Ch.B., 1892-1974. *Biography of Gladys Margaret Rowley*. (MS 745)

A biography of Gladys Rowley, who attended Otago Medical School in 1911 and practised in Australia, Canada, Alaska and then in Otahuhu, Auckland, from 1923 until her retirement in 1949. The material in the biography was obtained from an interview conducted shortly before her death. 5p.
Holograph (photocopy).

RUTHERFORD, Olive. *Mill silk*. (MS 1568)

Notes on Partingtons Mill at Bombay by Olive Rutherford. The mill was started by Robert Partington and later owned by James Rutherford, Olive Rutherford's grandfather. Also included are notes on the Walsh brothers' plane. 2p.
Holograph and typescript.

RYAN, Careen. *A look at the establishment, growth and change at the port of Auckland*. (MS 93/62)

An essay by Careen Ryan titled 'A Look at the Establishment, Growth and Change at the Port of Auckland', covering 1840s to 1980s, submitted for Stage II History paper 24.325, University of Auckland 1991. 20p.
Holograph (photocopy).

RYMILL, Mary, 1817-1897. *Life amongst the missionaries in New Zealand ...* (MS 267)

Mary was orphaned early in her life and emigrated to New Zealand in 1842 to help Susan Maunsell

with her young family. This account, written by an old friend of Mary's, F. E. H., describes the difficulties associated with living at the Waikato Heads and how the family lost all their possessions in several fires. Mary worked for both the Maunsells and the Hamlins and her health eventually deteriorated to the degree that she had to be sent to Te Papa, Tauranga, to be nursed back to health. Susan Maunsell died while Mary was at Tauranga after which she stayed in Tauranga with the Archdeacon and Mrs Brown. 6p.
Typescript.

ST STEPHEN'S Church, Marton. *Book of Remembrance*. (MS 1431)

The book of remembrance is a blank book inscribed 'To the Memory of two pioneers of Marton, George Maunder, born 26th April 1821, died 17th November 1914 in his 94th year, and his wife Emma Mallard born 8th March 1828, died 28th June, 1916, in her 89th year, who made and lived on the Warleigh Estate 1861-1909'. 1 item.
Holograph.

SALMON, Private Vincent. *Papers*. (MS 927)

The collection includes a photograph of three World War II nurses, names illegible.
3 items.

SANDALL, Frederick Arthur, 1908-1975. *Papers*. (MS 1072)

Includes recollections of Amy May Hutchinson entitled 'Odd memories at eighty odd', 1902-1972, in which Amy recounts her early childhood in England, and emigration to New Zealand in 1902 where her father managed the Ward Baths at Rotorua before they settled finally in Auckland. She was involved with the Society for the Protection of Women and Children, Fabian Club, and Maternity Services and was a member of the Committee of Inquiry into Maternity Services in 1937 and a representative of the Women's War Service Association. Also includes prose 'sketches' by L. Morgan and J. A. Sandall. 2 folders.
Typescripts.

SANDERSON family. *Sanderson family history*. (MS 1607)

Family history and genealogical notes on William Sanderson (1839-1909) and Isabella Jane Young (1843-1928) and their descendants. William and Jane Sanderson emigrated to New Zealand in 1876 and had 11 children. Also included are reminiscences by Kathleen Craig, the granddaughter of William and Isabella. 82p.
Typescript.

SCHISCHKA, Stephen. *Naturalisation certificate ...* (MS 1161)

Includes lease between Kate and Stephen Schischka and William Thomas Moyes for part of allotment no. 7 at Waiwera, 1888. 2p.
Document.

SCHNACKENBERG, Elsie. *Letter*. (MS 982)

Letter dated 1953 from Elsie Schnackenberg to Mr Moore about the death of Mr Schnackenberg. 1 letter.
Holograph.

SCOTT, Eleanor. *Manuscripts of three stories*. (MS 728)

Manuscripts of three stories written by Eleanor Scott. Unpublished manuscript of a novel, 'Fortune Must Follow Me'; manuscript of 'The River', awarded first equal prize in the short story section of the New Zealand Centennial Literary Competitions, 1940; manuscript of 'Lonely Road', broadcast by the Australian Broadcasting Commission in 1959. 3 items.
Typescript.

SCOTT family. *Historical notes*. (MS 970)

The collection consists of family history notes on the Scott family of Mahurangi. 8p.
Typescript.

SEATON, Mary. *Collection of letters, papers, etc ...* (MS 362)

Includes correspondence between Mary and Willowdean Handy, Honolulu, in which they discuss their work and social and political issues, organise conferences for the Pan-Pacific and South East Asian Women's Association (PPSEWA) and organise conference publications, 1949-1955. Includes letters from Enid Roberts, 1955-1963, regarding the setting up of Women's Archives in New Zealand and copies of correspondence between W. T. Anderton, Minister of Internal Affairs and Enid Roberts regarding the deposit of her material for the archive, 1960. Mary corresponded with many people in relation to conferences and to the political, social and economic situation of women around the world. Includes letters from Mary to Miss Balboa, 1952; M. Catton, Honolulu, 1950; S. Jones, 1952; Mr Orrick, 1951; Miss Palma, 1954; Mrs Home-Peel, 1952; Dr Sunario, Indonesia, 1951; Miss Wilson, 1951. Includes letters to Mary from M. Anesaki, Japan, 1934; Margaret Calton, 1950; Belle H. Cooley, 1954; Edith Izuni, Hawaii, 1949; Indira Joseph, Ceylon, 1956; Mary Kim, Hawaii, 1949; Ellen Lea, 1956; M. Lefroy, 1954; F. Legarda, Trinidad, 1954; Irma Rennie, 1950; K. M. Russel, London, 1952; Josephine Schain, New York, 1951 & 1955; Dr M. I. Ting, China, 1929. Includes letters from PPSEWA committee, 1954, and a character reference for Mary from Secretary, External Affairs, 1952. Includes copies of articles by Mary grouped by topic - women and women's groups; stories and broadcast talks; articles on women other than New Zealand; extensive material on the PPSEWA; and material on other organisations to which she belonged. 5 boxes.
Holograph and typescript.

SECCOMBE, T. Thorne. *[Papers]* (MS 391)

Includes copies of letters and diary extracts by Gladys Lillico, wife of Elliot Lillico, MP, written while accompanying her husband on an official visit to England and Scotland, March-July, 1966. Contains mainly descriptions of countryside passed through and places and people visited. They spent some time visiting family and on leave in Europe. The collection also includes an anecdotal account of the lives of Frances and Thomas Seccombe compiled by Kate Lottie Wharfe (Seccombe) and Thomas Thorne Seccombe. Frances Catherine Uddy married Thomas Seccombe in 1879 and they went to live at Orete Point in the Bay of Plenty. The account describes various farming and other ventures undertaken. Includes portrait of Frances and Thomas Seccombe. 118p.
Typescript.

SELWYN, George Augustus, 1809-1878. *Collection of letters, documents etc ...* (MS 273)

Includes letters and extracts from letters from Sarah Harriet Selwyn (Richardson) to family and friends in England, 1842-1862, including Rev. Coleridge, 1842-1862; Mrs Coleridge, 1844; Archdeacon Benjamin Dudley, 1872, 1898; Mrs Marriott, 1843, 1854; Mary [Ann Martin], 1843; Caroline Palmer, 1843, 1847; Miss Parkes, 1846; Miss Selwyn, 1842; Fanny Selwyn, 1842-1845; and Sophie, 1858. Sarah's early letters describe Sydney following her arrival in 1842 on the *Tomatin*, the final leg of the

journey from Sydney to New Zealand, activities during the first few weeks at the Bay of Islands and their future plans. Sarah lived in various parts of New Zealand, including St John's College both at Waimate and Auckland and subsequent letters describe people and surroundings and include comment on local news and events, church and political affairs as well as domestic affairs. The letters to Coleridge between May 1854 and February 1855 are written while Sarah was on a trip to England. Includes letter to Sarah from Adeline S. Christian with news of family and friends, 1861. Also includes diary extracts for June and September, 1842 and *Reminiscences, 1809-1867*, written by Sarah in 1892 for her sons in which she mainly records her experiences of life in New Zealand. Also includes poems attributed to Sarah written after the death of George Selwyn in 1878 and the death of her son John's wife, at Norfolk Island. 3 folders and 3v. Holograph and typed transcripts. Originals of transcripts at Selwyn College, Cambridge, England.

SEYMOUR, Gertrude Maude d.1979. *Short story and poetry manuscripts ... 1970-1976*. (MS 1121)

Collection of short stories and poems, some published, written by Gertrude Seymour. 4 folders. Typescripts.

SEYMOUR, True. *Poems*. (MS 1499)

The collection consists of 12 poems by True Seymour (Gertrude Maude Seymour) submitted for inclusion in the jubilee book 'Hyacinths and Biscuits' published by the Penwomen's Club of New Zealand in 1983. They are titled as follows - 'Lost Atlantis', 'Dedication', 'Severance', 'Among the Great', 'Noah's Ark', 'Handicapped Child', 'Requiem for Three Kings - Auckland', 'Kites', 'To a Lady Passing By', 'The Critics', 'In the King Country', 'Stitches'. 16p. Typescript.

SHANKS, Judy R. *Shanks family record*. (MS 89/26)

The collection consists of family history and genealogical information on Gavin Brash Shanks (1827-1909) and Elizabeth Leckie (1839-1908), who came to New Zealand in 1863, and their descendants. The manuscript also includes a copy of the marriage certificate of Gavin Brash Shanks and Elizabeth Leckie, 1859; and a copy of the death certificate of Elizabeth Shanks, 1908. 25p. Typescript.

Sarah Ann Vaughan and Thomas Dennis Pratt. (MS 89/32)

The collection consists of family history and genealogical information on Sarah Ann Vaughan and Thomas Dennis Pratt, who were married in 1831 and came to New Zealand in 1840, and their descendants. 20p. Typescript.

SHAW family. *Materials relating to family reunion*. (MS 93/155)

The collection consists of family history and genealogical material relating to the Shaw family. The collection includes: a family tree, tracing 2200 descendants, of Elihu Shaw (1806-1895) and Mary Mason (1809-1892); a folder of correspondence about the Shaw family reunion; an album containing group photographs and autographs from the Shaw family reunion, 1988; a family history titled 'The Gardener and the Squire's Daughter: Shaw family history', researched and compiled by Gwen Howe; an audio cassette of the reunion, 90 mins; and a video cassette of the reunion, VHS 120 mins. 1 box. Various.

SHEARSBY, Dorothy. *Letter to her brother*. (MS 1318)

A letter, dated 1918, from Dorothy Shearsby (Holt), in Avondale to her brother Lawrence Holt while he was in Trentham Military Camp with influenza. The letter gives news of the influenza epidemic in Auckland. 5p.
Holograph.

SIBISOPERE, Milton. *Letters ...* (MS 1074)

The collection consists mainly of letters from Milton Sibisopere to the Fletcher family but includes one letter from Milton's wife Rosie to the Fletchers containing general news. 1 letter.
Holograph.

SIMEON, George. *Papers*. (MS 1535)

Within the collection are papers relating to Harriet Simeon, the wife of George Simeon, who was a nurse in World War I. The collection includes: an autograph book belonging to Harriet Simeon compiled while she was an army sister, dated 1916-17; a photograph of Harriet on a donkey in front of the pyramids and the sphinx in Egypt; membership cards for the New Zealand Air Forces Institute Incorporated and the Remuera branch of the Returned Services Association; Post Office Savings Book, 1950s; membership certificate of the British Red Cross Society, 1918; certificate of enrolment in the Voluntary Aid Detachment, 1917; a letter from Bessie Chilcott, 1958; a letter to 'Dolly' from 'Margaret', n.d. The collection also includes letters concerning Harriet Simeon's service during the war from the following: Matron Potter, Alexandria, 1916; Matron ?Wilsh, Wales, 1917; Matron Wilson, France, 1917; Captain Spencer Watkins, Alexandria, n.d., two letters from Lady Mabel Barclay Cantlie, 1919 and n.d.; and the New Zealand Red Cross, 1952. 2 folders.
Various.

SIMCOX, Francis Selwyn. *One hundred and twenty-five years in New Zealand*. 1954. (MS 278)

This family history includes the *Autobiography of Mrs Elizabeth Colenso (Fairburn), 1821-1904*, written when she was 78 years of age. Elizabeth married William Colenso in 1843 and the reminiscences cover her life as a missionary in New Zealand and Norfolk Island and time spent in England between 1860 and 1866 where she acted as interpreter for Maori people; and *Recollections of early days in New Zealand* - by Frances Mary Simcox (Colenso), 1844-1928. Frances includes some early family history in this account of growing up on mission stations in New Zealand; life in England between 1860 and 1866; her return to New Zealand and marriage to W. Simcox in 1870 and eventual settlement in Otaki, where her mother joined her in 1898. Also includes brief recollections by her eldest granddaughter Frances Edith Swabey and family group photographs. 124p.
Typescript.

SIMPKIN, E. *Simpkin and Rogers families*. (MS 1558)

The collection is made up of genealogical and family history information on the Simpkin and Rogers families and includes the following items: a printed booklet titled 'The Rogers of Grantham', about Joseph Rogers (1817-1871) and Betsy Ann Teat (1826-1892) who emigrated to New Zealand in 1862; 'Nottingham to Northern Wairoa', a record of the family of Joseph Simpkin and Elizabeth Haddon. The account focuses on William Simpkin (the eldest son of Joseph and Elizabeth). He married Eliza Downs and had two children with her, and, after her death, he married Rose Alice Rogers and had eight more children. Included in the manuscript is a tribute to the memory of Rose Alice Simpkin (Rogers) by her daughter Joy Page, written in 1973. 1 folder.
Typescript.

SIMS, Alex. *Centennial footnote: some notes regarding James Sims (1801)-(1891) and his family.* (MS 1101)

Includes genealogical and biographical information on the family of Margaret Adams (1804-1888) and her husband James Sims written in 1940. Margaret and James emigrated from Glasgow to New Zealand in 1842 on the *Duchess of Argyle*, one of the first two ships to bring emigrants to New Zealand. 4p.
Typescript.

SINCLAIR, Elizabeth. *Account of the Tarawera eruption of 1886.* (MS 436)

An eyewitness account of the Tarawera eruption of 1886, written by Miss Elizabeth Sinclair, a teacher at Maketu, and given to her friend, Mrs A. Mactier of Takapuna. Original in Rotorua Public Library. 1v.
Mimeograph.

SKELTON, Norah Ellard. *Materials relating to the training of nurses.* (MS 90/45)

The collection consists of materials belonging to Norah Skelton related to her nursing training. The collection includes the following items: an undated notebook of medical notes from Auckland Hospital; two 1906 notebooks of medical notes belonging to A. R. Blackwell; notebook titled 'Poisons'; eight volumes of lectures to nurses from Auckland Hospital; 1 folder of notes on nursing examinations; 1937 notes from 'Practical Lectures'; a book with lists of patients and their medical conditions; obstetrical casebook from Whangarei Hospital, 1939. 1 box.
Typescript and holograph.

SMALES, Gideon. *Gideon Smales collection. Letters and papers 1838-1867.* (MS 530)

The collection includes the following letters: Mr and Mrs Woon to Mrs Smales, 1851; Mary Anna Smales to her father Gideon Smales, 1850. The collection also includes an exercise book dated 1863 belonging to Mary Anna Smales, two shopping lists of purchases for Mary Anna Smales, and notes concerning Mrs A. E. D. Grant, the youngest daughter of Gideon Smales. 6 items.
Holograph.

SMITH, Catherine (Dolling), 1840- . *Joint diary of Catherine and Walter Henry Smith. June 1857-March 1886.* (MS 1311)

The first diary begins shortly before Catherine's marriage to Capt. Walter Henry Smith on 17 September 1857. She records brief entries about their marriage, honeymoon and preparations for their move to India - they left on the *Cornwallis* in November 1857 and arrived in Calcutta in 1858. The entries in these diaries are made by both Catherine and Henry when they are together, by Catherine when Henry is away or by Henry when Catherine is ill. The entries focus mainly on domestic activities and their lives and circumstances in South Africa in 1859, in India in 1861, in England from 1863 until 1867, and again in India until 1873 when they finally returned to England. The entries in the diary of 1886 are brief and the last entry, made by Catherine, reads 'as life is so monotonous the diary is rather a farce' and she does not begin a new one. 9v.
Holograph.

SMITH, George Frederick. *Letters ...* (MS 282)

Includes a letter from E. J. Wood to her sister Emma, 1850, commenting on the voyage out to Australia and that she had come to like living there. Also includes a letter from Rebecca Smith to her mother

asking for help to pay the rent and feed her children, 1858. 2 letters.
Holograph.

SMITH, Stephenson Percy, 1840-1922. *Collection of diaries, letters, photos, sketch-books, etc ...* (MS 281)

Includes letters from Mary Crompton Smith to her mother Mrs Crompton, 1868-1872, & n.d. The letters contain mainly domestic news except for one written from the Chatham Islands, where the family was living, which includes an account of the Hauhau break out from jail, in 1868. Includes letters to Ethel Crompton Smith from family members, 1878-1937, which focus mainly on domestic affairs and news of family and friends. Includes letters from Ethel as a child to her grandmother and grandfather, 1880 & n.d.; and to her family during her visit to England and Europe, 1913-14. The 1913-1914 letters mainly contain news of her and her father's activities and family and friends visited, but also contain some political comment. She found English women 'not particularly politically aware' and comments on a suffrage meeting she attended in Torquay in 1913. Includes a journal kept by both Stephenson Percy Smith and his daughter Ethel during their trip to England, via the Suez. At times the entries cover the same events, at other times they are sequential. The entries record their experiences on the voyage and a letter following their arrival in London. The collection also includes a journal entitled 'A commonplace book of commonplace things concerning SPS & ECS of Matai-moana, New Plymouth, since their return from a trip to England', 1914. The journal was irregularly kept by both Percy and Ethel until his death in 1922. In 1925 Ethel began entries again and in 1934 moved to Havelock North. The entries then mainly recorded events to do with family and friends and the last entry was in 1940. The collection also includes a notebook recording mortgages due to M. A. Percy Smith; genealogical information on the Stephenson Smith family, the Hursthouse family, the Atkinson family, the George Curtis family, the Solly family and biographical notes on the Crompton family; photographs of women family members and friends; four sketchbooks and loose watercolours by Ethel Crompton Smith; a sketch of Dorothea Amelia Crompton; and memorabilia. c53 letters & 11 items. Various.

SMITH, Thomas Henry, 1825-1907. *Papers ...* (MS 283)

Includes letters, some incomplete, from Sophia Smith (Baker), 1858-1862, to her husband, her mother-in-law and her brother-in-law; from Sophia's daughter to her aunt, 1876; from Mrs E. Smith to her son, John Elisha Smith, 1860-1862 and n.d. The letters contain mostly personal and family news. c44 letters.

Holograph and typed transcripts.

SMYTHEMAN, Ivy. *Letters and papers.* (MS 609)

The collection consists of 14 items, including letters and manuscripts. There are seven manuscripts written by Ivy Smytheman titled as follows: A 'Family Tree' written in 1964 and revised and abridged in 1968 (185p with photographs); 'Old Private Schools of Auckland' written in 1968 (25p); 'Family Connections with Ponsonby' about her ancestors and family members who lived in Ponsonby written in 1968 (8p); 'In Case of Curiosity', an autobiography written in 1968 (9p); 'John F. Bennet: Music Master and Friend', a biography (62p with photographs); 'Early Years in Ostend' (19p); a one-page biography of Mr Richard Collins of Sandringham, written in 1969. The collection also includes the following items: a leather bound letter of support and well wishing for John Frederick Bennet dated 16 July 1896 from members of the Devonport Presbyterian Church on his resignation, with a two-page 'Explanation' and biography of John Bennet written by Ivy Smytheman in 1967; a folder of poems written by Gloria Rawlinson; a folder of poems by Lucy E. Scott, copied from published sources; a typescript of 'New Lamps for Old', a short story by Lucy E. Scott; a typed book of poems. School Essays, 1919-1921, written by Ivy Smytheman. A folder of letters to Ivy Smytheman from the following people: Gloria Rawlinson, 1933 and 1938; Princess Te Puea, 1946; Guide Rangī, 1947; Johannes Andersen, 1945-1957; A. H. Reed, 1949-1963. 14 items.
Typescript and holograph. Restricted access.

————— *Residents of Papatoetoe, 1918-1919.* (MS 785)

A list of residents of Papatoetoe according to the roads on which they lived, 1918-1919. Also a short list of shops and other businesses that existed at that time in Papatoetoe. The lists are taken from a history of Papatoetoe written by Ivy Smytheman between 1945 and 1948, and were supplied by Mr H. G. C. Ernest, who was a land and estate agent in Papatoetoe. 5p.
Typescript.

————— *Notes on the history of Papatoetoe.* (MS 1575)

The collection includes a letter from Ivy Smytheman to Mrs Sullivan about notes by George Graham and a book by Ivy Smytheman on the history of Papatoetoe. 1 letter.
Typescript (photocopy).

SPEDDING, J. *Felix.* (MS 1625)

An autobiographical manuscript about leaving England, coming to New Zealand and getting quarantined for scarlet fever, written around a toy stuffed cat called Felix, given to Mrs Spedding by her grandmother when she left England. 4p.
Typescript.

Spiro family tree. (MS 1183)

Genealogical information on the descendants of Fanny Edelman and Abraham Spiro. 1p.
Photocopy.

SPIRO family. *Spiro family tree.* (MS 1547).

Genealogical and family history notes on Abraham Spiro and Fanny Edelman, dating from the 1800s. 1 folder.
Photocopy of typescript.

SPRAGG, Eleanor (Brownlee). *Te Rauparaha: chronological essays.* (MS 1029)

These essays are based on two Maori manuscripts. The first was compiled by Wiremu Neera and refers to Ngati Toa, the second was compiled by Pamariki and refers to Ngati Mutunga. The essays are said to discuss some of the more controversial statements about Te Rauparaha. 154p.
Typescript.

————— *Te Rauparaha; a series of essays.* (MS 91/70)

The collection consists of 21 essays about Te Rauparaha. 'The object of the essays is to discuss some of the more outstanding controversial statements concerning Te Rauparaha [and] cover chronologically the main events of Te Rauparaha's life' (Foreword p xiv). Eleanor Spragg is the granddaughter of Heni Te Rau, the spokesperson in the Maori Land Court for a number of her people, and for whom the two manuscripts, upon which these essays are based, were written. 1 v.
Typescript (photocopy).

STACPOOLE, Frances. *Materials re training of nurses*. (MS 1694)

Six volumes of training materials produced by Auckland Hospital belonging to, and annotated by, Frances Stacpoole. 6v.
Printed matter.

STACPOOLE, John. *Papers*. (MS 1633)

Included in the collection is genealogical and family history information on Redford Woodhouse and Mary Stuart, especially of their son John Woodhouse, who emigrated to Australia in 1837 and then to New Zealand in 1847 or 1848. He married Alice Sarah Churton in 1851. Also included is a letter to Henrietta Clarke (the youngest daughter of missionary George Clarke) from M. A. Ludbrook (her aunt) n.d., and two letters from Henrietta Clarke (addressee unknown) of reminiscences about her life 1914 & 1915. There is also one folder of genealogical and family history information on George and Martha Elizabeth Clarke, and the death certificate of Martha Elizabeth Clarke, 1882. Also includes letters and notes from Ruth Ross to do with New Zealand Historic Places Trust business, 1965-1972. Dispersed in 4 folders.

Holograph and typescript.

STANSFIELD, Ethel G. *My heritage*. (MS 1551)

A family history of John George Freer and Mary Josephine Bethell and their descendants. Also includes reminiscences about Anne Mary Bethell (Ethel's grandmother). 23p.
Typescript.

STEAD, Helen A. *The family roll of Mr and Mrs John Matheson*. (MS 1348)

Genealogical information on the descendants of Mr and Mrs John Matheson who arrived at Port Chalmers in 1860. 16p.
Typescript.

STEVENS, Barbara. *Letter of tribute to the late Brian Williams*. (MS 1327)

Extract from a letter to her parents Ian and Joyce Lush from Barbara Stevens, wife of Michael Stevens, a teacher at Te Aute College, describing Brian Williams' tangihanga held at Te Aute College in 1979. 3p.
Holograph (photocopy).

STIRLING, Heather. *A history of the development of the NZ Studio Potters movement ... 1979*. (MS 1249)

A history of the development of the New Zealand Studio Potters movement as reflected in the magazine *Studio Potters*. Course work for a Special Study carried out at Brighton Polytechnic. 95p.
Typescript.

STONE family. *Papers*. (MS 1649)

The collection consists of 10 letters written in 1986 from Lois Stone to Ian Thwaites at the Auckland Institute and Museum Library about aspects of Stone family history. 10 letters.
Typescript and holograph.



Ruth Ross, c1940s



Louisa Blanche Norwood Mair (later Worsfold) aged 21 years

STOPS, Agnes. *Papers*. (MS 852)

Agnes Stops worked for Women's Institutes as an honorary organiser. The collection consists of the following items: a clipping from the newspaper *New Zealand Free Lance* about Agnes Stops, 1922; odd pages of typed diary extracts; a letter from Agnes Stops to Mr Shepherd written when she was 93 years old about her trip to Samoa in 1927; a letter from Malietoa Tanumafili II to Agnes, Samoa, 1959; a diary written when she was in Samoa in 1927. Also includes miscellaneous items relating to Samoa and the following manuscripts, which appear to be extracts from her diaries: 'Samoa Legend'; 'A Tea-Party in Samoa or the Difficulties of Language and Customs', with a note on it 'taken from my diary'; 'Corals and Their Gardens'; 'A Palolo Picnic in Samoa'; 'Samoans'; 'Days at Vailima, Samoa'. 1 folder.
Holograph.

STOW, Robert. *Marriage certificate*. (MS 91/69)

Marriage certificate of Robert Stow and Jessie Stewart, Auckland 1871. 1 item.
Holograph.

SULLIVAN, Agnes. *Maori occupation of the Otahuhu district up to 1840*. (MS 1321)

Manuscript titled 'Maori Occupation of the Otahuhu District up to 1840' by Agnes Sullivan for the Department of Maori, Victoria University, Wellington, 1981. 30p.
Photocopy of typescript.

SWAINSON, Miringa. *Genealogies of Mrs Miringa Swainson and Heni Te Rau (Mrs Brown)*. (MS 298)

Whakapapa given by Miringa Swainson and Heni Te Rau of Otaki which traces their descent from Te Maunu and Kahutaiki and their twin sons Rakaherea and Maui, noted chiefs of Ngati Toa. 1p.
Typescript.

SWARBRICK, Roger. *Genealogy of Ngati Whatua*. (MS 93/20)

Ngati Whatua whakapapa, tracing descent from Pokopoko Whiti-te-ra through seven generations. 1 item.
Holograph and photocopy.

SWARBRICKE, Margaret. *Miscellaneous papers c1917-1923*. (MS 1468)

Margaret Swarbricke was a V. A. D. nurse during World War I at No.1 New Zealand General Hospital, Brockenhurst, England. The collection consists of the following items: a copy of the New Testament belonging to Margaret Swarbricke; small prayer and hymn books in a case; an autograph book 1913-1917 from Brockenhurst Hospital, including a photograph of a group of nurses with Margaret Swarbricke in it and a photograph of a nurse called Miss ?Dinnissen; an autograph album inscribed 'To Nurse Swarbricke from Bugler H. Fenton 1917' including sketches; two autograph books, 1914-1917 and 1918-1919; a photograph album including photographs of nurses, hospitals and soldiers, and loose photographs, including a photograph of Margaret Swarbricke at the hospital, Christmas 1918; five undated postcards from Margaret Swarbricke to her parents during the war; a postcard from Margaret Swarbricke to her brother Robert, 1918; a certificate of service recommending Margaret Swarbricke for the Service Bar, 1918. 1 box.
Various.

TAKAPUNA, Hunahana. *Authority from Hunahana Takapuna to Arama Karaka Hututu o Otamatea [Kaipara]*. (MS 90/25)

Authority (in Maori) releasing ownership to certain lots of land from her father, Heteraka Takapuna. Hunahana Takapuna was the daughter of Heteraka Takapuna, chief of Tamaki-makau-rau. 1 item. Holograph and photocopy.

TALAGI, E. F. *Study tour of cultural institutions in Fiji and New Zealand, 1986*. (MS 89/146)

Mrs E. F. Talagi, the officer in charge of the Niue Cultural Centre, visited cultural institutions in Fiji and New Zealand in 1986 as part of a UNESCO project. This is the report of her tour. 27p. Typescript.

TALIJANCICH, Katrina. *Henderson vineyards: four early pioneer viticulturists, their trials and triumphs*. (MS 93/63)

An essay by Katrina Talijancich titled 'Henderson Vineyards: four early pioneer viticulturists, their trials and triumphs', submitted for Stage II History paper 24.325, University of Auckland 1991. 23p. Holograph (photocopy).

TAONUI, Aperahama. *The book of the ancestors*. (MS 740)

Ngapuhi history and whakapapa, written at Mata, Hokianga, January, 1849, and translated by D. R. Simmons. 1v. Typescript (photocopy).

TATTERSFIELD, Joan W. *Letter*. (MS 1018)

Includes a letter to Joan Tattersfield, Colchester, from her mother which was included with a gift of honey for her granddaughter, 1943. 1 letter. Holograph.

(NA) TE TAHUNA. *Na te tahuna te whakamarama [An explanation by Te Tahuna]*. (MS 1229)

An explanation (in Maori) by Te Tahuna of Waiuku of the 30 days of the Maori calendar. The first days begin with the rise of the new moon; the very best days begin at the Tangaroa (23rd) and continue until the Rongonui (27th). The 7 days after the full moon are the very best for growing. The original of this is said to be from Princess Te Puea. 1 item. Holograph (photocopy).

THOMSON, Monica. *Days to remember in the lives of James and Mary Berry*. (MS 809)

Recollections of the lives of James Berry (1844-1913) and Mary Jane Berry (Neill) (1853-1931) and their descendants written by Monica Thomson, the youngest daughter of James and Mary. James and Mary Berry were settlers in the Waikato and lived at Pirongia for many years. The collection contains writing by Monica, photographs, and newspaper clippings. 1v. Various.

TOWERS, Roy. *Pioneers and personalities of the first New Zealand training school for nurses*. (MS 1580)

A manuscript written by Roy Towers, archivist for the Wellington Hospital Board, about proof that the

Nursing School was established there in 1883. The manuscript mentions the following nurses: Jane Dickson, who gained a nursing certificate from the Auckland Hospital Board in 1888, Miss A. A. Crisp, Mrs Mary E. Kissling, Mrs F. M. Moore, Elizabeth Begg, Mary Beaver, Elizabeth Cross, Mary Linton, Carmilla Lloyd, L. Pollack, Frances Young, and Kate Marsden, Matron of Wellington Hospital, 1885-1886. 4p. Typescript.

TREMBATH, Ivy Marks. *Short stories, Radio plays, articles and poetry*. (MS 1652)

The collection consists of the literary works of Ivy Marks Trembath - two radio plays, 46 short stories and articles, and 19 poems. Radio plays: 'The Beckoning Lands', 'I'd Be Better Off in a Home'. Stories and articles: 'The Antique Honeymoon', 'The Astounding Coach Stop Affair', 'The Beckoning Lands: an autobiography', 'The Bell', 'Beneath the Queen's Highway', 'Cataract - The Other Eye', 'The Clucky Hen', 'Cows on my Doorstep', 'A Day on the Land', 'Do's and Don'ts for Ocean Travel', 'Escort Duty', 'Fishing for Trout on Lake Taupo', 'The Flowers of Bexley Heath', 'Freedom, their Longing', 'Geneva - City of Charm', 'Hops Calore', 'I am "Colonel" the Wonder Cat', 'I had a Cataract Operation', 'I'd Be Better Off in a Home', 'The Ironing Board for Beauty', 'Lisbon - City on Seven Hills', 'The Little Monster', 'London Bus Stop History', 'A Londoner Remembers', 'The Long Road Home', 'A Moving Experience', 'Mrs McClackerty's Golden Stairs', 'Nell Gwynne', 'New Zealand for Retirement', 'One Way to Beauty', 'One Woman's Work', 'Orderly Sergeant', 'Political Canvasser', 'Royal Flying Corps', 'Royal Inspection', 'The Story of Westminster Chapel', 'The Strange Adventures of Mabel Wellings', 'The Stranger', 'Taking a Bath', 'Tauranga - City of History and Charm', 'Temporary Post Office Sorter', 'Tracing Your Family Tree', 'Trip to Tunisia', 'The Tour of the Jolly Jaunters', 'Waltzing Around with Matilda', and 'Yugo-slav Encounter'. The collection also contains a folder containing 19 poems. 9 folders. Typescript.

TUNKS, Charles James. *Collection of papers, 1913-1920*. (MS 431)

The collection consists of papers belonging to Charles Tunks, who, among other positions, was the Auckland District Assistant Commissioner of the St John's Ambulance Brigade. Many of the papers are concerned with St John's Ambulance business, especially during the 1918 influenza epidemic and World War I. The collection contains the following letters to Charles Tunks from women involved with St John's work: Louisa Smith, Lady Corps Superintendent, 1918-1920; H. E. Haselden, Acting Lady Divisional Superintendent, 1933; Katherine Preston, Lady Superintendent, 1918; Ruth J. Whyte, Lady Superintendent Grafton Nursing Division, 1918; Margaret Wilson, Thames Division, 1917-1920; Nellie Adams, Thames Division, 1917; Nell Howie, Morrinsville Division, 1917-1919; Esther Allen, England, 1916-1917; Lettie Walls, Morrinsville Division, 1916-1918; Marion McLeod, Acting Lady Superintendent, n.d.; Alice de Cebalo, 1918; Jessie (?), 1918; Mara Marshall, 1918; Mrs M. Murray, 1918; Nell Dobbie, 1918; Annie Hunter, 1918; Reina Hunt, 1918; and Edith Fenton, n.d. 48 letters. Chiefly typescript.

Two articles on the history of Pukekawa. (MS 93/32)

Two manuscripts titled: 'Pukekawa, Pre-War Times', by Ena Hawke, 6p, and 'History of the Pukekawa District' compiled by members of the Women's Division of the Federated Farmers, 14p. 20p. Typescript (photocopy).

Two letters. (MS 93/97)

Includes a letter (in Maori) from Taonui and his wife at Utakura, Hokianga, to Te Weira [W. R. Wade?] expressing thanks for clothes and his book on Scripture, 1848. 1 item. Holograph (photocopy).

VAILE, Edward Earle. *Collection of papers*. (MS 311)

Includes letters from Annie Vaile to Samuel Vaile, 1882-1892; and to her daughter (Annie) Maude, [1889]; letters to Annie from her sister Laura, Rochester, n.d.; from her sister Fanny, England, n.d.; from Elizabeth Colenso, 1869; from Mrs Sharon Price, England, 1869. The letters are mainly personal and contain news of family and friends; letters to Annie and Samuel, England, congratulating them on the birth of Annie Maude from Jane James, sister Fanny, Julia and Marion M. Glover, Aunt Fanny, Mary Price, Ellen Epps and Catherine Lightfoot, 1867. Includes birthday greeting from Eva to her father, Samuel, 1891; letters from Maude to Samuel, 1890-1904; and to her brother Bertie, 1893, some are from Australia where she is exhibiting some of her paintings; and letters from Sarah Jones (Vaile) to her brother Sam, 1882. Includes correspondence between Sarah in Sydney and her father and mother, 1847-1849. Sarah's letters contain news of her growing family and their increasing business difficulties. She regularly mentions returning to New Zealand. Includes letters to Samuel from Jane Biss, n.d.; from his sisters S. Jones, Dunedin, 1869, 1882, 1887, and Anne Webb, 1854; from Ellen Bousefield, 1868; and Caroline R. Farrer, 1892. Includes the diaries of Sarah Vaile, March 1851 to November 1852, which are mainly religious in content; a letter from Anne Webb, Sydney, to her brother John Vaile, Auckland, 1854; and two invitations from Ellen Epps to Mr Vaile, 1865; a letter to Blanche from M. Mathews, 1892, informing her that she would not have a teaching position for the following term; a letter from W. G. Lewis to Samuel inquiring about the whereabouts of Jane Chapman for her family in England, 1876; and an advertisement by Wright and Venn solicitors seeking the whereabouts of Martha Morgan Trigg Vaile, wife of William Albert Vaile, or her descendants. Dispersed in 2 boxes. Chiefly holograph.

VEALE, Jocelyn. *Papers 1938-1961*. (MS 89/115)

The collection consists of the following items belonging to Jocelyn Veale: examination results from the Associated Board of the Royal Schools of Music, London 1938 & 1944; Certificate as a shorthand typist, Public Service Examination, 1940; greetings telegram; letter from her grandfather, on her birthday, 1949; condolence card, 1938; membership card for the Victoria League, 1961. 1 folder. Printed material.

VERCOE, Mary Cover. *Autograph album*. (MS 89/121)

An autograph album belonging to Mary Vercoe, dated 1835-1844. 1v. Holograph.

Visitor's book, 1830s. (MS 376)

Autograph book containing verse, sketches and prints that probably belonged to a woman. 1v.

von STURMER family. *Family tree*. (MS 89/230)

Family tree of Johann Samuel Sturmer (1732-1763) and Ann Hill (1732-1800) and their descendants. Also included in the collection is a transcribed copy of the obituary of Coral Joy von Sturmer (d. 1974) from the *Evening Post*. 7p. Holograph and typescript.

von TEMPSKY, Gustavus Ferdinand, 1828-1868. [*Papers*]. (MS 303)

Includes copy of death certificate of Emelia von Tempsky (Bell), who died in 1900; two photographs of Armine von Tempsky, writer and eldest daughter of Louis von Tempsky; family photograph including

Amy von Tempsky (Wodehouse), Armine, Gwen and Lorna von Tempsky. Also includes biographical information on the von Tempsky family supplied by Inez Ashdown, adopted daughter of Louis and Amy. 1 folder.
Various.

WAITAI, Mohi. *Papers*. (MS 93/94)

Mohi Waitai followed Aperahama Taonui and expounded the teachings of the prophet. The collection includes whakapapa pertaining to Tai Tokerau, Hokianga, and Omanaia, collected c1914. 9 folders. Holograph (photocopy). Access restricted.

WAKEFIELD family. *The family of Wakefield genealogical tree*. (MS 318)

Wakefield family genealogy. 1p.
Photocopy. Original at University of Auckland Library.

WALKER, Alice. *Autograph album*. (MS 91/25)

Entries in Alice Walker's autograph album are by visitors to Nellie Melba's London home, where Alice, Nellie's cousin, was staying. The album includes the autograph of Nellie Melba, 1904. Alice Walker gave the album to her niece Laura Walker in 1920, and some of the autographs were collected by Laura. 1v.
Holograph.

WALKER, Florence. *Writing album, 1906-1909*. (MS 457)

An autograph album dating from 1906-1909. 1v.
Holograph.

WALKER, Timothy. *Margaret Matilda White, photographer, 1868-1910, by Timothy Walker, 1982*. (MS 1193)

Brief biography of Margaret White who emigrated from Ireland with her mother, stepfather, and brothers in 1887. She worked as a nurse and photographer until she married Albert Reed and moved to Mackaytown in 1900. Margaret died of tetanus in 1910. Also includes a catalogue of her photographs and photocopies of some of her photographs. Many of the photographs are of staff at Carrington Hospital and around Thames. 90p.
Typescript.

WALLACE family. *Wallace family in New Zealand, 1842-1972*. (MS 1463)

Family history and genealogical information on Archibald Wallace (1802-1886) and Janet Muir (1804-1873) who arrived in New Zealand in 1842, and their descendants. 120p.
Typescript (photocopy).

WALLIS, James, 1825-1912. *Letters and papers ...* (MS 320)

Includes genealogical and biographical information on the descendants of James Wallis, 1809-1895. 67p.
Typescript. Originals in private hands.

— Notes concerning Raglan and the Rev. James Wallis. (MS 320)

Includes biographical information on Harriet Wallis (Hamling), 1837-1910, and an account of her arrival in New Zealand in 1858 and her stay at Raglan, written by W. F. Wallis in 1944. Also includes letters to Mrs Gertrude Picken. Waingaro, from Grace Isly regarding the death of Grace Whitely (Hamling), Harriet's sister, 1906; and from a cousin Alice Easbey who provides biographical information on the family. 6p.
Typescript.

WALSH, Thomas. *Papers*. (MS 1469)

The collection includes letters to Thomas Walsh from the following people: Kate Harrison, 1938 & 1939, about family history and including a photograph of Elizabeth Bonnewell; from Annie Bonnewell about family history, 1939; and from Aunt Margaret, n.d. 3 folders.
Various.

WATSON family. *Watson family account book*. (MS 1693)

The Watson family account book for the period 1913-1930, written by Miss Barbara Watson and her sister. 1v.
Holograph.

WATTS, Stephen Ross. *Miscellaneous papers relating to the Watts family*. (MS 1479)

The collection includes an exercise book containing genealogical information on the Watts family, written by Stephen Watts (b. 1799). 5 items.
Holograph and documents.

WAYTE, Edward. *Papers*. (MS 1620)

Genealogical information on the descendants of Edward Wayte (1827-1914) and Martha Sommerville (1827-1910), who were married in 1853. Edward had previously been married to Emma Louisa (1830-1853) who died on the voyage from England to New Zealand in 1853, aged 23 years. Also included in the collection is the pedigree of the Ormiston family. 1 folder.
Holograph and typescript (photocopies).

WEBB, Sydney and Beatrice. *Impressions of a tour of New Zealand in 1898*. (MS 468)

A manuscript about social conditions in New Zealand when the Webbs paid a visit in 1898. The manuscript is a portion of originals held in the London School of Economics, and copied from a typescript by Dr J. C. Beaglehole. 63p.
Typescript.

WEBER, Erwin Jerzy. *Papers*. (MS 1632)

The collection consists of family papers, all in Polish. It includes the Weber family history and 3 folders of letters in Polish, including some to Helena and Audrey Weber, c1958-68. 6 folders.
Holograph.

WEBSTER, C. & Amy. *Letters written from Auckland to mother in England. 1874-75, 1884.* (MS 1288)

Includes a letter written by Amy Webster to her mother which contains family news. 1 letter. Holograph (photocopy).

WEBSTER, John, 1818-1912. *John Webster. Notes by and concerning him.* (MS 325)

Genealogical information on the family of Emily Russell and her husband John Webster who were married 12 April 1855. 10p. Typescript.

WEIR, Gwenda. *Scrapbook.* (MS 1690)

Scrapbook belonging to Gwenda Weir containing clippings about her singing career, 1928-1937. 1v.

WELCH, Murdoch. *Notes re the Sinclair and McDonald families of Ararimu.* (MS 856)

Family history of the Sinclairs of Ararimu and the McDonalds. The collection contains a copy of the marriage certificate of Murdoch Sinclair and Catherine McDonald, 1873, and a copy of the death certificate of Isabella Finlayson Sinclair, 1919. 1 folder. Various (photocopy).

WELCH, Murdoch Albert. *Material relating to the Sinclairs of Ararimu, the McDonalds of Ararimu and the Welch family of Komakorau.* (MS 1141)

Three photograph albums containing photographs and brief biographical sketches of members of the Welch family, Elizabeth and George Leaning, Eliza Welch (Leaning) and her daughters Sarah Jane Littlewood, Laura Rachel Salmond and Mary Matilda Kirk and their descendants; the Sinclair family of Ararimu, 1865-1967, and their descendants; and the family of Mr and Mrs John McDonald of Ararimu, 1865-1967, and their descendants. Also includes a copy of the marriage certificate of Emily Caroline Wisby and Archibald McDonald, 1897; copies of the death certificates of Isobella Finlayson Sinclair, 1919; Elizabeth Haresnape, 1919; and Christina McDonald, 1911. The last certificate is annotated with the names of living issue as at 1966. 3v. Various.

WENZLICK, John. *Marriage certificate and baptismal records.* (MS 93/100)

The collection includes: marriage certificate of John Wenzlick and Mary Henl, Puhoi 1896; German baptism certificates of Maria Hennl, 1908, and Maria Kaes, 1861. 6p. Document (photocopy).

WESTERMAN, Elaine. *The Right Reverend Frederick Augustus Bennett, CMG, Bishop of Aotearoa.* (MS 1462)

Thesis by Elaine Westerman titled 'The Right Reverend Frederick Augustus Bennett, CMG, Bishop of Aotearoa' presented for M.A. in History, University of Canterbury, Christchurch, 1948. 53p. Typescript (photocopy).

WHAKAMARAMA history. *Miscellaneous notes on early Whakamarama history and its timber industry*. (MS 984)

Notes on the early history of Whakamarama narrated by Mr and Mrs Alfred Sharplin and written by Miss V. MacMillan. 20p.
Typescript (photocopy).

WHITE, Eleanor Joan. *Our Thomson forbears and Kawau Island*. (MS 1585)

Family history and genealogical information on James Cochran Thomson and Eliza Rutherford Duncan who came to Kawau Island in 1888, and their descendants. 20p.
Typescript (photocopy).

————— *Our Thomson forbears of Ayrshire, Scotland*. (MS 1697)

Family history and genealogical information on William Thomson and Mary Kerr and their descendants, five of whose children emigrated to Australia in the 1850s and 1860s. 38p.
Typescript (photocopy).

————— *Papers*. (MS 89/160)

Eleanor White (Thomson), born in New Zealand, was in England at the outbreak of the war in 1939. She joined the Auxiliary Territorial Service, and retired as a Major in the WRAC in 1951. The collection consists of two articles by Eleanor White: 'Service with the Auxiliary Territorial Service and the Women's Royal Army Corps, September 1939 to August 1951', 43p, and 'An Outline of the History of the Royal New Zealand Foundation for the Blind with Particular Reference to Anglican Clergy Involvement'. 1 folder.
Typescript.

WHITELY, John, 1806-1869. *Life of John Whitely and Mrs Whitely ...* (MS 331)

Includes a very brief account of Mrs Whitely's activities as a missionary and wife compiled by S. H. R. 2p.
Typescript.

WIKAIRA, Jeanette. *Ngati Whatua as tangata whenua of Tamaki-makau-rau*. (MS 93/48)

An essay titled 'Ngati Whatua as Tangata Whenua of Tamaki-makau-rau', by Jeanette Wikaira, submitted for stage II History paper 24.325, University of Auckland, 1991. 14p.
Typescript (photocopy).

WILDY, Edward A. *Vaile family tree*. (MS 90/40)

Family tree of George Vaile (1793-1860) and Sarah Poole (1806-1853). 6p.
Typescript (photocopy).

————— *Vaile family tree*. (MS 1610)

The collection consists of further genealogical information on the Vaile family to add to a previously donated family tree. The collection consists of an alphabetical list of descendants of George Vaile; a descendants' chart and a family tree of George Vaile and Sarah Poole; and includes family group chart

of Mercy Vaile (1870-1947). 3p.
Typescript.

WILLIAMS, Algar. *Family papers*. (MS 91/75)

The collection consists of the papers, including correspondence and journals, of the Williams family, early missionaries in Northland. Rev. Henry Williams (1792-1867) and Marianne Williams (Coldham) (1793-1879) and their three eldest children, Marianne, Edward and Samuel, arrived in the Bay of Islands on the *Brampton* in 1823, to work and live at the Church Missionary Society Station at Paihia. Marianne, a trained maternity nurse, worked at the Mission raising her family of 11 children and teaching Maori women and girls domestic skills. Rev. William Williams (1800-1878) and Jane Williams (Nelson) (1801-1896), who married in 1825, arrived at the Mission Station at Paihia in 1826 on the *Sir George Osborne*. Jane and William and their nine children later moved to Turanga (Poverty Bay) to establish a mission station there. The family left the area after the death of Rev. Volkner in 1865. Included in the collection are letters and journals written by Williams family women. The letters and diaries discuss mission and family news, domestic and daily activities, relations with Maori, and religious and spiritual matters, and contain a wealth of information on early missionary life in New Zealand. Included in the collection are the following letters: from Lydia Jane Carleton (Williams) (1834-1891) to Marianne Davies, 1880; to Jane Elizabeth Williams (Williams) (1827-1902) (Mrs Henry Williams jnr), 2 letters 1885 & 1890; and to Henry Williams jnr, 3 letters 1889, & 2 letters 1887. From Anne Chapman to Jane Williams (Nelson) (Mrs William Williams), 1845. From Marianne Davies (Williams) (1820-1919) (Mrs Christopher Davies) to Lydia Carleton, 1879; and to Henry Williams jnr, 3 letters 1886-1895. From Elizabeth Lydia Gardiner (Marsh) to [Anna?] Maria [Williams] (1839-1929), 1861; to Marianne Davies, 1880; to Jane Williams (Nelson), 1893; to Mary Williams (Williams) (1826-1900) (Mrs Samuel Williams), 2 letters 1896; and to Jane Elizabeth Williams, 2 letters 1896 & 1897. From Catherine Heathcote to Henry Williams, 1825; to Jane Williams (Nelson), 25 letters 1830-1878; to William Williams, 6 letters 1832-1848; to Marianne Williams, 1840; to Edward M. Williams, 1840; to Jane and William Williams, 1842; and to Marianne Davies, 1880. From Anna Maria Hutton to Lydia Carleton (Williams), 1879. From Sarah L. Kemp (Davis) to Jane Elizabeth Williams, 4 letters 1897. From Fanny Marsh to Jane Williams (Nelson), 1883. From Lydia Marsh (Williams) to Jane Williams (Nelson), 12 letters 1829-1848; to William Williams, 2 letters 1832 & 1833; and from Elizabeth Lydia Marsh, Catherine Rebecca Marsh, Anne Caroline Marsh and John William Marsh to William Williams, 1828. From Mrs John Morgan to Maria Coldham, 1844. From Sarah Selwyn (Mrs George Augustus Selwyn) to Marianne Williams (Coldham), 1858; and to Jane Williams (Nelson) 1868. From Louise Sise to Edith, 1886. From Mrs E. Volkner to Sarah Williams (Wanklyn) (1828-1894) (Mrs William Leonard Williams), 1864; and to Jane Williams (Nelson), 1869. From Sarah Wanklyn to William Williams, 1852; and from Elizabeth Williams (Mrs John Williams) to Jane Williams (Nelson), 3 letters 1829-1845. From Jane Williams (Nelson) to Lydia Marsh (Williams), 4 letters 1828-1853; to Marianne Williams, 3 letters 1833-1845; to Catherine Heathcote, 26 letters 1835-1856; to William Leonard Williams, 7 letters 1845-1850; to Thomas Sydney Williams, 3 letters 1845; and to Marianne Davies, 1867. From Jane Elizabeth Williams to William Leonard Williams, 1845; to Marianne Davies, 1867; to Kathleen (Heathcote Davies?), 1892; and to Henry Williams jnr, n.d., including a letter from Lucy Frances Williams to Jane Elizabeth Williams. From Lydia Catherine 'Kate' Williams (1841-1931) to Marianne Davies, 1880; and to Jane Williams (Nelson), 1881. From Marianne Williams (Coldham) to Jane Williams (Nelson), 16 letters 1825-1853; to Mary Williams (Marsh) (1756-1831) (Mrs Thomas Williams), 1827; to Catherine Heathcote, 1827; to Mrs Martin, 1845; to Samuel Williams, 2 letters 1845; to Maria Morgan, 1845; to Marianne Davies, 19 letters 1845-1853; to Mrs Gilbert Mair, 1845; to Christopher and Marianne Davies, 4 letters 1849-1851; to Catherine 'Kate' Hadfield (Williams) (1831-1902), 35 letters 1855-1873; to Jane Elizabeth Williams, 1873; and to Mary Williams (Williams), 1871. From Mary Williams (Marsh) to William Williams, 11 letters 1820-1825; to Henry and Marianne Williams, 1822; to William and Jane Williams, 10 letters 1825-1831; and to William and Jane Williams and Henry and Marianne Williams, 1830. From Nora Williams to Lydia, 1891. Also includes letters from Bishop William Williams to Mary Williams (Marsh), including a note from Jane Nelson, 1833; to Catherine Heathcote, including an overwritten note from Jane Williams (Nelson), 1837; to Jane Williams (Nelson), including a note from Catherine Heathcote, 1852; and to Edward G. Marsh, including a note from Jane Williams to Lydia Marsh, 1853. The collection also includes 93 pages of typescript extracts from letters from Bishop William Williams and Jane Williams (Nelson) to Catherine

Heathcote, 1871-1881, including a 'Supplement and an appeal for funds for Te Aute College', and a copy of a circular memorandum and printed reply to same signed by Jane Williams. The collection also includes bound volumes of correspondence, copied, indexed and annotated by Algar Williams in the 1940s. To what extent these copies overlap with original letters held in the collection is not known. They include the following letters: Mary Williams (Marsh) to Henry Williams, 1822-1823. Marianne Williams (Coldham) to Jane Williams (Nelson), 14 letters 1825-1846; to Miss C. Williams, 1827; to Samuel Williams, 2 letters 1845; to Marianne Davies (Williams), 21 letters 1845-1853; to Maria Morgan, 1845; to Mary Williams (Marsh), 1827. Jane Williams (Nelson) to Catherine Heathcote, 10 letters 1835-1845; to Mrs. E. G. Marsh, 1831; to Marianne Williams (Coldham), 1845; Catherine Heathcote to William Williams, 1832. The bound volumes also include a Williams family tree and 'Reminiscences of Mrs C. P. Davies (née Williams) 1917'. The collection also includes the following diaries and journals: Anna Maria Williams, journal written at Gisborne, 1869; Jane Elizabeth Williams, diary of a journey to Auckland and Rotorua and of life at Pakaraka, n.d.; 'Horotutu Journal, 30 December 1857-4 January 1858. Journal copied by Jane Elizabeth Williams (Williams) 23 December 1857-16 January 1858. Marianne Williams (Coldham), journal titled 'England 1822', 14 January 1822-1 July 1822; journal 2-10 August 1823; journal 11 June 1844-5 October 1844; journal 25 May 1850-2 June 1850; journal 17 January 1858-4 February 1858; notebook, n.d. Also includes a volume of extracts from journals and letters of Marianne and Henry Williams and Jane and William Williams, 1822-1864. The collection also contains reminiscences of various members of the Williams family, including the following: Marianne Davies (Williams), 'Old Time Stories of Early Days in New Zealand. In the Twenties', told to and written down by Kathleen Davies; Marianne Davies (Williams), 'Life of Mrs C. P. Davies, Napier'; Hilda Temple Williams (1867-1939), stories told to her by her father Thomas Coldham Williams, concerned with Hone Heke and the cutting down of the flagstaff; Hilda Temple Williams, untitled manuscript about Bishop William Leonard Williams, published as East Coast (NZ) Historical Records, 1932; an account by Louise Sise of a sighting of the 'Phantom Canoe'; Hilda Temple Williams and Algar Temple Williams, a life of Marianne Williams (Coldham); Mrs E. L. Gardiner and Fanny Marsh, 'Records of Two Brothers, being passages from the lives of Henry and William Williams. Missionaries to New Zealand'; Mrs E. L. Gardiner and Fanny Marsh, 'Records of Henry and William Williams'. Also included is a memorial card for Marianne Williams, 1879. Material dispersed in 2m.

Various.

WILLIAMS, C. Athol. *Family papers*. (MS 93/129)

The collection consists of Williams family papers collected by C. Athol Williams, including letters and diaries. Includes letters from the following women: Maria Barlow to William Puckey, 1823; Minnie Busby to 'my dear uncle' [Samuel Williams?], 1899?; Marianne Davies (Williams) (1820-1919) to Samuel and Mary Williams (Williams), 2 letters 1846; Elizabeth Eyre-Kenny to Lucy Warren (Williams) (1868-1925), 1907; Agnes Grant to Lydia Williams, 1930; Catherine Heathcote to Mary Williams, 1864; Sally MacLean to Athol Williams, 1962; Annie Marshall to William Temple Williams, n.d.; Edith R. Miller to Aunt Annie, n.d.; Emily Seth Smith to Lucy Warren (Williams), 1907; June Wildbone to William Gilbert Puckey, 1835; Anna Maria Williams, (1839-1929), to Lucy Warren, 1914. Jane Williams (Nelson) (1801-1896) to Samuel Williams, 1840; to Lydia Williams, n.d.; to addressee unknown, n.d. Marianne Williams (Coldham), (1793-1879) to Catherine 'Kate' Hadfield (Williams) (1831-1902), 1853; to Samuel and Mary Williams, 3 letters 1853-1869; to Mary Williams, 4 letters 1854-1877. Mary Williams (Williams) to Jane Williams, 3 letters 1851-1852; to Lucy Warren, 45 letters 1890s; to Jack Warren, 3 letters 1890s; to Lucy and Jack Warren, 1899; to Nurse Keith, 189?. Nurse Keith to Lydia Williams, n.d.; Mary Wills to Lucy Warren, 1907; Dora Yourke to Mrs [Mary?] Williams, n.d. The collection also includes the following diaries: Jane Williams (Nelson) 29 March 1851-24 April 1851, and 19 October 1856-31 December 1856; Mary Williams (Williams) 22 March 1869-4 April 1869, and n.d.; author unknown, but possibly Sarah Williams (Wanklyn), 1828-1894, (Mrs William Leonard Williams). Also includes genealogical information on the Williams family, and the following manuscripts: 'Education of Maori Girls', author unknown [Edith Williams?]; 'Otaki, Sir George Grey offers Samuel Williams a grant of land at Hawkes Bay', author unknown, [Edith Williams?]; 'Tales of the Williams Clan in Early Napier. A Chat with Miss Edith Williams', by B. J. Hursthouse; 'Hukarere House and Hukarere School', by Edith Williams; 'Settlers Leaving During Land Wars', author unknown, [Edith Williams?]. Also includes an obituary of Mary Williams, d. 1900, from

the *Te Rau Press*, Gisborne; and an article on Jane Williams from the *Church Gazette*, 1902. 2 boxes. Various.

WILLIAMS, Joan. *Remuera*. (MS 93/57)

Essay by Joan Williams titled 'Remuera', covering 1840s to 1920s, submitted for Stage II History paper 24.325, University of Auckland 1991. 20p. Typescript (photocopy).

WILLIAMS, Mary. *Correspondence*. (MS 91/76)

The collection contains letters from Mary Williams (Marsh) (1756-1831) (Mrs Thomas Williams) to Henry Williams and Marianne Williams (Coldham) (1793-1879) her son and daughter-in-law, 1821-1830. One letter contains extracts from letters from Mary Rebecca Williams. 37 letters. Holograph.

WILLIAMS, P. L. B. *The story of the Good Shepherd and of Miss C. J. D. Weale*. (MS 898)

The manuscript describes Miss Dorothea Weale's involvement in the origins of the Church of the Good Shepherd at Ohaeawai. In 1863 a party of 14 Maori people visited the United Kingdom with Mr William Jenkins on a good-will tour. The tour ran into financial troubles, and Dorothea raised money to support the party in England and pay for their return to New Zealand. In gratitude churches were built at Mangakahia in 1869, and at Ohaeawai in 1870. Dorothea Weale donated the stone font at Ohaeawai Church, and the whare kai, erected at Ohaeawai for the consecration of the church, was named Mihiwira in honour of Dorothea Weale. 8p. Typescript (photocopy).

WILLIAMSON, Beverley. *Philip and Madeline Williamson of Whangamata*. (MS 1583)

A booklet of family history and genealogical information on Philip and Madeline Williamson of Whangamata, covering the period 1889-1979. The booklet includes copies of three letters to Philip Williamson from his grandmother, 1912-1913, and biographical notes on Madeline Williamson (b. 1889) including diary entries of a trip to England in 1913. Madeline and Philip married in 1916, and spent the war in England. 50p. Typescript.

WILLIAMSON, Jill. *John Holmes Hudson, 1835-1903: an Auckland chemist and manufacturer*. (MS 93/47)

An essay titled 'John Holmes Hudson, 1835-1903: an Auckland Chemist and Manufacturer' by Jill Williamson, submitted for Stage II History paper 24.325, University of Auckland 1991. 23p. Typescript (photocopy).

WILSON, Allan McMath. *Papers*. (MS 93/158)

The collection consists of material relating to Allan Wilson's service with the RAF and includes an undated letter from his mother. 1 letter. Holograph.

WILSON, Bertha. *Papers relating to the history and wildlife of the Chatham Islands*. (MS 90/60)

The collection includes a copy of a list of names of people and who they married (presumably Chatham Islands residents) and a copy of a handwritten recipe book belonging to B. M. Wilson. 1 folder. Holograph and printed matter (photocopy).

WILSON, Charlotte. *Letter to Louisa Barton*. (MS 94/21)

The collection consists of a letter from Charlotte Wilson, wife of Major Thomas Wilson, 3rd Regiment of Waikato Militia, to her sister-in-law Louisa Barton in England, 1865. The letter is concerned with the acquisition of land, personal news and contemporary New Zealand politics. 1 letter. Holograph and transcript (typescript).

WILSON, Ethel. *Wilson Family papers*. (MS 566)

The collection consists of the personal and business papers of the Wilson family, owners of Wilson's Portland Cement Company and the Te Kuiti Lime Company. In the collection there is a substantial amount of material relating to Ethel Wilson (1877-1964). Ethel Augusta Wilson Power married Alexander Melville Wilson in 1902. She taught at Matakana School, then at Papakura and Ponsonby. Included in the collection are the following items. Letters to Ethel Wilson from the following women: T. N. Acheson, 1933; D. L. Algie, 1932; Hilda Carr Rollett, 1932 & 1934; Martha Blomfield Clark, 1931; Isabel Cluett, 1931; May Coxhead, 1934; Una Craig, 1934 & 1946; Annie Crawford Crawford, 1927; Isobel Duncanson, 1952; Maisie Ewart, 1932-1934; Evelyn Gilbert, 1934; Susan Graham, 1960 & n.d.; Kate Jones, 1958; C. Kemp, 1922; Edith Lyttleton, 1938 & 1939; Florence McBride, 1934; Edna Macky, 2 letters 1925 & n.d.; Mary Mills, 1959; Nellie Newcombe, 1934; a reference from P. Moores, headmaster of Matakana School, 1900; Jane Power (Ethel's mother), n.d.; May Richmond, 1934; M. St Simeon, 1932-33; Winifred Shand, 1946; C. S. Shrimpton, n.d.; Elma Silson, 1933-1934; Violet Spurling, 1932; Ella Vipond, 1946-1953; Florrie Warin, n.d. Marie Webb, 1946. Letters from Ethel Wilson to the following: Hilda Carr Rollett, 1932 & 1934; Miss Clarke, 1932; Miss Davidson, 1933; Isobel Duncanson, 1952; Maisie Ewart, 1934-1936; Archbishop Julius, 1927; Mr Le Roy, 1931; Ellen Melville, 1926; Mary Mills, 1959; Mr Mulgan, 1938; Mrs Patton, 1927; Mr Ramsden, 1937; Mr W. Satchell, 1938; Mrs Scott, 1968; Stuart Clan of Papakura, 1958; Alexander Wilson, 1896-1943. Also included are the following letters: Isabella Wilson to Alexander Wilson, 1918, 1934 & n.d.; Isabella Wilson to the Te Kuiti Lime Co., n.d.; Jean Govan to 'My Dear Son and Daughter', 1845; William's mother to William and Isabella Wilson, 1845; a copy of a letter to William Wilson from his parents, 1856; and from Margreate Wilson to Isabella and William Wilson, 1859. There are seven folders of manuscripts (56 in total) written by Ethel Wilson, who wrote under the pen name E. Wilson Wilson. These include poems, articles, short stories, a novel, radio broadcasts and talks, the titles of which are listed in the inventory. Also includes a book of newspaper cuttings of Ethel's articles and reviews, and research materials. Also includes a folder of material relating to her teaching career, including school jubilee ephemera, newspaper clippings, and the following certificates belonging to Ethel Wilson - Auckland Sunday School Union Scripture Exam, 1891; Teachers Exam, 1897; Certificate of Special Mention for School Management, 1897; Teachers Certificate of Attainment and Efficiency, 1898; Inspectors Report, 1898; teaching references from Matakana School, 1899 & 1900; Trinity College London Music Exam, 1901; and The Tonic Sol-Fa College Singing Certificate, 1911. Includes the following documents: birth certificate of Ethel Augusta Wilson Power, 1877; memoriam card for Ethel Wilson, 1964; memoriam card for Mary Melville, 1899; marriage certificate of Alexander Melville Wilson and Ethel Augusta Wilson Power, 1902; copy of the marriage certificate of John Wilson and Isabella Melville, 1869; birth certificate of Mary Lohead Wilson, 1878; copy of the marriage certificate of Robert Henry Wilson Power and Jane Clarke, 1876; memoriam card for Jane Power, 1915; and funeral service for Ethel Wilson, 1964. Includes Ethel Wilson's M. A. history thesis 'Land Problems of the New Zealand Settlers of the Forties', 1933, with research notes, and albums of letters and newspaper cuttings related to the thesis and its subsequent publication by A. H. Reed; 3 family Bibles; and 'The Illustrated Birthday Motto Book' inscribed to Ethel A. W. Power from Henry Wilson Power. Includes correspondence and materials related to organisations Ethel Wilson was

involved with, including the following: West End Rowing Club, Young Citizens League, The Writers Club, Auckland Little Theatre Society, the Mangere Branch of the Women's Division of the Federated Farmers, New Zealand National Party Women's Organisation, New Zealand Federation of University Women, Ellen Melville and Pioneer Women's Memorial Hall, Auckland University District Graduates Association, New Zealand Pioneers and Descendants Club, Civic League, League of Literature and Penwomen's Club, Auckland Women's Provincial Patriotic League, Town Rangers, Auckland Historical Society. Included in the photograph collection are photographs of the following women: Mrs F. D'Esterne and daughters, Ellen Melville, Ethel Wilson (Power), including University graduation photographs, a group photograph of the Women's Patriotic League in World War I, Isabella Wilson, Gertrude Power; Jane Power; Mary Lohead Wilson, Sarah Wilson. Includes folders of family history information on the Wilson, Power, Eaddy, Seccombe, Butler, Doidge and Cossey families, including a manuscript by Ethel Wilson titled 'Forgotten Folks: Recollections of My Father, Robert Henry Wilson Power'. Material dispersed in 12 boxes.

Various.

WILSON, Mabel R. *A New Zealand patient in a Peking hospital, 1974.* (MS 806)

In 1974 Mabel Wilson was on a tour of China and was admitted to hospital in Peking with a blockage in her oesophagus. The manuscript describes her experience in the hospital. 6 p.

Typescript (photocopy).

WINCHESTER, Olive. *Article on New Zealand woman Elsie Newton.* (MS 774)

Article written by Olive Winchester on Elsie Phoebe Newton, a teacher and Justice of the Peace, about her life and involvement in the following organisations: St John's Ambulance Association, Girls Life Brigade, the Baptist Church and Sunday School, Society for the Protection of Women and Children, the Old Peoples Centre in Edinburgh Street, Lifeline, Civilian Maimed Association and The Penwomen's Club. 3p.

Typescript.

WITHERS, Kit. *Papers relating to the Whitson family.* (MS 89/164)

The collection consists of family history and genealogical information on the Whitson family. There are two manuscripts, 'The Family of Thomas Whitson and Agnes Hogg of Prestonkiri' and 'The Australian Descendants of Robert Whitson (1805-1883), a supplement to "The Family of Thomas Whitson and Agnes Hogg"', tracing the descendants of Catherine 'Kate' Whitson and James Ainslie, and Mary Anne Whitson and George Telford. 3 items.

Typescript.

WOODHEAD, D. McI. *McIntosh family history.* (MS 93/31)

Genealogical and family history information on Major Charles McIntosh (1765-1829) and Francine Rose de Cecy (1770-?). Descent is traced down through their son Charles Hunter McIntosh (1809-1875) and Emily Johnston. 1 folder.

Typescript (photocopy).

WOODING family. *Wooding family tree.* (MS 89/103)

Genealogical information on Thomas Percival Wooding (1832-1900) and Hephzibah Gibbs (1838-1903) who came to New Zealand (separately) in 1856, and married in 1858. 1 sheet. Typescript (photocopy).

WORSFOLD, G. *Worsfold family history*. (MS 1687)

Family history and genealogical information on Henry and Margaret Worsfold and Edwin and Ellen Worsfold, who arrived in New Zealand in 1874. 110p.
Typescript.

WORSFOLD, Louisa Blanche Norwood, 1872-1947. *Greenway family history*. (MS 92/16)

Louisa Worsfold's memories of her maternal grandfather George Greenway (1801-1877) and of her childhood in Russell. The manuscript is incomplete. The 'Greenway Story' comprises the main portion of the book, but throughout there are 'other bits of history' written on alternate pages with separate pagination. Louisa was the eldest daughter of Henry Abbott Mair and Jane Norwood Greenway. She married Richard Kelly, and after his death in 1898, she married Frank Worsfold. 1v.
Holograph (photocopy).

————— *A social history of Russell*. (MS 340)

In these reminiscences Louisa recalls life in the Bay of Islands as a child when the Bay was a port of call for whalers cruising in the Pacific Ocean. Women and children were often on board and she recalls the visiting between ship and shore and exchange of books. She also recalls the different families who lived in Russell and she goes house by house around the town recalling people and giving an account of their lives. 121p.

Holograph and typescript. Restricted use.

WORSLEY, James. *Correspondence to and from James and Mary Worsley, August 1880-August 1881*. (MS 1190)

In 1880 Mary and James Worsley emigrated to New Zealand bringing their son Charlie and leaving behind a married daughter, Elizabeth Fisher, her husband John and a younger daughter, Alice, to follow later. Family letters include letters from Mary to her mother written just before leaving England, 1880; letters from Elizabeth to her parents and brother in New Zealand, 1880, 1881, giving news of family and of her and her husband's work as teachers, and saying they long to join her parents in New Zealand; letters from Alice who is also keen to be reunited with her family, 1881. Elizabeth's final letter is to her mother and brother. Her father has died, and she and her family are preparing to leave for New Zealand, 1881. 7 letters.

Typed transcript (photocopy).

WRATHALL, R. T. *The biography of Stephen Wrathall*. (MS 1150)

Includes a copy of a letter from Mary Ann Wrathall (Walker) to her son Stephen regarding his marriage to Marae Te Inototo at Maunganui c1820. 1p.

Typed transcript (photocopy).

WYNNE, Christine. *Literary papers*. (MS 91/60)

The collection consists of the literary papers of Christine Wynne. There are six manuscripts - 'Sadie Cat and Other Loves', 'Mrs Alibaba and her Forty Friends', 'Sparrows, a Fragment', 'A Visit to Birmingham', 'Charlie' and 'Phyllis and Arthur', and a folder of unfinished drafts of short stories, and a folder of correspondence from publishers and organisers of writing competitions. 2 folders.

Typescript.

————— *Papers.* (MS 1107)

Christine Wynne was the instigator of a project to make home ownership possible for single women. Along with 11 other women she formed Wynhome Ltd and obtained Housing Corporation finance to build 12 single flat units in King George Ave, Epsom, in 1963. Christine also worked as a specialist librarian and was active in the Auckland Business and Professional Women's Club, New Zealand Institute of Management, American Society of Indexers and New Zealand Library Association. These papers include the documentation associated with her interests along with short stories, radio drama scripts and verse written by her, and includes biographical notes. 16 folders.
Various.

————— *The Wynhome story.* (MS 1480)

Manuscript by Christine Wynne titled 'The Wynhome Story' about '... a group of gainfully employed women who lived alone after the War. They sought a home of their own within their means. This story tells how this was accomplished and covers the fairly long stretch of years before we really lived in those homes' (front page). The manuscript is about a group of women who built a block of individually owned flats for themselves, and the trouble they had in achieving this. 33p.
Typescript.

YEOMAN, Elizabeth P. *Diary of Elizabeth P. Yeoman on board the John Duncan from London to Auckland Oct. 8th to Jan. 23rd 1864.* (MS 341)

In her account of a journey from Gravesend to Auckland, Elizabeth records troubles with provisioning and between people of different religious persuasions, a suicide and attempted suicide, and ceremonies that the sailors use to mark particular stages of the passage. 19p.
Typescript. Original in private hands.

YOFFE, Susan. *Devonport, 1886.* (MS 93/49)

Essay by Susan Yoffe titled 'Devonport, 1886', submitted for Stage II History paper 24.325, University of Auckland 1991. 48p.
Typescript (photocopy).

YOUNG, Hilda. *Bounty descendants.* (MS 90/58)

A list of descendants of the *Bounty* Mutineers, giving names and dates of birth and death. 17p. Holograph and typescript (photocopy).

————— *Further papers re genealogical information re Pitcairn Islanders.* (MS 94/18)

The collection consists of a folder of material which is almost identical to the material contained in MS 90/58, being a list of the descendants of the *Bounty* Mutineers.
1 folder.
Holograph (photocopy).

Index

The number following the entry refers to the page number.

A

- Abbott, Dorothy, 89
- Abbott, Olive, 1
- Abel, Kate, 28
- Abela, Honorata, 1
- Abela, Imperia (Parnis), 1
- Abela, Marghanta (Bondino), 1
- Abraham, Caroline, 60
- Abraham, Mary, 61
- Abrahamson, Jenny, 36
- Absolom, Miss, 43
- Acheson, T. N., 118
- Acky, Beryl M., 46
- Adair, Enid, 17
- Adam, Daisy, 1
- Adam, Kathleen, 1
- Adam, Leonora, 1
- Adam, Margaret, 1804-1888, 103
- Adam, Nora, 1
- Adams, Edith, 12
- Adams, Emma Frances, 1
- Adams, Heather, 97
- Adams, Helen (Edwards), 1, 2
- Adams, Jane, 87
- Adams, Marjory, 1
- Adams, Nancy, 72, 73
- Adams, Nellie, 110
- Adams, Nettie Wright, 69
- Adams, Olga Livia Gertrude, 1900-1950, 1, 2
- Adams, Patricia, 43, 90, 94, 95, 96
- Adelaide* (ship), 57
- Adlington, Edith, 2
- Affleck, Claire, 28
- Agnew, Annabel Keesing, 2
- Agnew, Anne (Keesing), 53
- Aickin family, 3
- Ainslie, Catherine 'Kate' (Whitson), 119
- Airey, Valerie, 3
- Aitken, Eliza, 8
- album
 - autograph, 4, 30, 61, 89, 102, 107, 111
 - photograph, 17, 29, 74, 80, 87, 90, 102, 107, 113
 - postcard, 10
 - scrapbook, 3, 34, 40, 74, 78, 86, 113
 - sketchbook, 72, 104
- Albyn Singers, 66
- Alexander, M. A., 63
- Alexandria, Princess of Denmark, 87
- Algie, D. L., 118
- Alison, Blanche, 6
- Alison, Elizabeth (McIntosh), 3
- Alison, Jane (Cameron), 3
- Alison, Keitha, 90, 94
- Allen , Florence, 2
- Allen, Betty, 43, 72, 90, 94
- Allen, Elizabeth, 36
- Allen, Esther, 110
- Allen, Pamela, 33
- Allen, Stella (Henderson), 43
- Allhusen, Dorothy, (Stanley), 3
- Allwood, Ann, 1835-1910, 77
- Alpers, Natalie, 4
- American Red Cross, 63
- American Society of Indexers, 121
- Amos, Selina, 59
- Amphlett, Mary Mergellina (Martin), 3, 68
- Anawhata, 89
- Anderson, Charlotte, 53
- Andrews, Elizabeth, 90, 94
- Andrews, Fanny, 4
- Andrews, Isabel, 43
- Andrews, Isobel, 90, 94
- Anesaki, M., 100
- Angus, Jane, 1799-1868, 37
- Annabell, Angela, 90, 94
- Annett, Alice, 4
- Annett, Clara, 4
- Annett, Harriet, 4
- Annett, Harriet (Sare), 4
- Annett, Sarah, 4
- Annie, Sister, 74
- Ansenne, Frances Charlotte (Brown), 18
- anthropology
 - Bali, 29
 - India, 29
- Apperley, Joyce, 4
- Applegate, Eva, 5
- Appleton, Julie, 5
- Appleton, Lillian (Groome), 5
- Arawa* (ship), 98
- Arawata* (ship), 67
- Archaeology, 25, 26, 57, 71, 98
- Archibald, Florence Hilda, 5

Archibald, Jean Kathleen, 5
 Armstrong, Janet, 7
 Armstrong, Janet (Higham), 6
 Armstrong, M. G., 53
 Armstrong, Margaret, 6
 Armstrong, Mary, 1735-1788, 47
 Armstrong, Sarah (Stockwell), b.1823, 6
 Arnett, Charlotte, d. 1855, 12
 Arnold House School for Young Ladies, 41
 Arnold, Prue, 36
 Arnold, Winifred, 25
 Arnot, Jean, 43
 art
 Balinese, 29
 Arthur, Mary, 61
 Arthur, Miss, 64
 Arthur, Nola, 6
 Arvidsson, Miss, 73
 Ash, Zoe, 6
 Ashcroft, Bea, 72
 Ashcroft, Miss, 89
 Ashdown, Inez, 109
 Asher, Caroline, 53
 Asher, Hannah, 2
 Asher, Hannah, b. 1905, 53
 Asher, Harriet, 3
 Asher, Harriet, d. 1881, 3
 Asher, Ringa, 85
 Asher, Rowena, 86
 Ashton, Bessie, 7
 Ashton, Margaret, 7
 Ashton, Thirza (Oxenbould), 7
 Ashton, Vivian, 90, 94, 97
 Ashwell, Harriet (Churchill), 81
 Ashwell, Mary, 81
 Ashwell, Mary Elizabeth, 80
 Ashwell, Sarah, 81
 Ashwell, Sarah Matilda, 61
 Asplanu, Martha, 87
 Atkin, Mary, 7, 61, 98
 Atkinson, Amelia, 40
 Atkinson, Annie Elizabeth, 40
 Aubert, Mother Mary Joseph, 96
 Auburn, F. M., 90
 Auckland Acclimatisation Society, 73
 Auckland Botanical Society, 73
 Auckland Business and Professional Women's
 Club, 121
 Auckland Business Men's Obstetrical and
 Gynaecological Committee, 38
 Auckland Historical Society, 119
 Auckland Hospital, 29, 62
 Auckland Institute & Museum Library Women's
 Archives, 45, 77
 Auckland Ladies' Golf Club, 7
 Auckland Little Theatre Society, 119
 Auckland Naturalist Club, 17
 Auckland Savings Bank, 4

Auckland Technical College Certificate Cookery
 for Nurses, 80
 Auckland University College, 49
 Auckland University District Graduates
 Association, 119
 Auckland War Memorial Museum, 98
 Auckland Women's Provincial Patriotic League,
 40, 119
 Auguit, K., 63
 Austin, Joyce, 55
 Authors, 22
 Averill, Mary, 77
 Avery, Myrtle, 70
 Aynsley, Baith, 54
 Azine, Elizabeth, 1780-1842, 43

B

Badderly, Edith, 63
 Bagge, Mrs, 90
 Bagge, Mrs S. A., 94
 Bagnall, Dora, 90, 94, 97
 Bagnall, Eva, 46
 Bagnall, Margaret Ann, 7
 Bagnall, Mary Elizabeth, 1830-1917, 37
 Bailey, Arabella Stuart, 63
 Bailey, Rozella, d.1958, 71
 Bain, Wilhelmena Sherrif, 24
 Baines, Miss, 87
 Baird, Catherine (Parnell), 81
 Baird, Charity, 41
 Baird, Helen, 41
 Baird, Jane, 41
 Baker, Alice, 4
 Baker, Anne, 12
 Baker, Atalina Flora (Campbell), b. 1872, 75
 Baker, Jan, 72
 Baker, Sophia, 12, 16, 104
 Baker, Sybill, 15
 Balboa, Miss, 100
 Baldwin, Miss, 87
 Ball, Gertrude, 46
 Ball, Shelia, 70
 Ballance, Ellen, 40
 Ballance, Fanny, 40
 Ballantyne, D. W., 90
 Bamford, Nancy, 7, 8
 Bangerter, Shelia, 8
 Banks, Mary, 69
 Banyard, S. R., 34
 Barker, Susan McAdoo (Lee), 8
 Barlow, Margaret, 40
 Barlow, Maria, 85, 116
 Barnett-Smith, Mrs, 90
 Barnot, Rhonda, 28
 Barrer, Nina A. R., 38
 Barron, Berenice, 43
 Barry, Martha Edith, 27
 Barry, Miss R. J., 90

Barstow, T. M., 63
 Barter, Georgie, 25
 Barter, Winifred Patience, 25
 Barton, Louisa, 118
 Barton, Susanna Hester, 42
 Bascand, Audrey, 72
 Baskett, Pat, 90, 94
 Bassenelli, Muriel, 54
 Bassett, Charlotte, 7
 Bassett, Helen Wheeler, 4
 Bastin, Georgina Emma, 88
 Bates, Kate, 7
 Bateson, Vera, 84
 Batrounie, Malvina, 21
 Batten, Jean, 8
 Battiscombe, Mary, 60
 Baughan, Blanche Edith, 4
 Baundt, Fiona, 28
 Baxter, Agnes, 8
 Baxter, Gladys, 25
 Bay of Islands Maritime and Historic Park
 Board, 29
 Bayerer, Katharina, 79
 Bayly, Madge, 46
 Bayne family, 8
 Bayne, Miss, 87
 Bazalgette, Jo, 70
 Beaglehole, Elsie, 90, 94
 Beaglehole, Mrs A., 96
 Beames, Margaret, 33
 Beard, Sonia Miller, 36
 Beasley, Valerie, 36
 Beaver, Mary, 109
 Beck, Bunty, 70
 Beck, Grace, 74
 Beck, Jennifer, 33
 Becker, Ann, 28
 Beckham, Henrietta, 63
 Becks, Susannah, 48
 Bedlington, Caroline Elizabeth (Mair), 67
 Bedlington, Mrs W., 14
 Bedlington, Mrs William (Mair), 58
 Beech, Ethel, 4
 Beever, Jessica, 72, 73
 Beever, Rose, 72
 Begg, Elizabeth, 109
 Bell, Abigail, 45
 Bell, Ann, 72
 Bell, Caroline Dillon, 40
 Bell, Emelia, 110
 Bell, Emily, 11
 Bell, Joyce, 72
 Bell, Kathleen, 70
 Bell, Lizzie, 61
 Bell, Mary Ann Bentich (Butler), b. 1841, 9
 Bell, Mrs James, 87
 Belton, Robyn, 33
 Benedict, Mother, 90, 94
 Benfell, Winifred, 7
 Bennet, Annie, 13
 Bennett, Dorothy, 70
 Bennett, Dr Agnes Loyd, 1872-1960, 9
 Bennett, Elizabeth Nicholls, 77
 Bennett, Isabella (Clarkson), 19
 Bennett, Mary, 30
 Bently, Marjery, 17
 Benton, Christine P., 9
 Benton, Kathleen, 94
 Berendsen, Nellie, 9
 Berry, Mary Jane (Neill), 1853-1931, 108
 Bethel Chapel, Bay of Islands, 78
 Bethell, Anne Mary, 106
 Bethell, Mary (Isaac), 9
 Bethell, Mary Josephine, 106
 Betts, Julia Jane, b. 1854, 71
 Beule, G.A., 46
 bibliographies
 German settlement in New Zealand, 30
 Bickers, Elma, 7
 Bickerton, Mary M., 4
 Bilkey, Judith M., 9
 Bingham, Clara, 63, 64
 Bingham, M., 63
 Bingham, Martha (MacKechnie), 63
 Binney, Dr Judith, 90, 94
 Binns, Annie, 1843-1932, 12
 Bishop, R. C., 4
 Biss, Jane, 110
 Black, Denise, 28
 Black, Elizabeth, 43
 Blackman, Elizabeth, 85
 Blackmore, Amelia Anne 'Milly', 4
 Blackwood, Mrs, 36
 Blackwood, Noreen 'Fairy', 36
 Blamires, Gwen C., 4
 Blanch, Mrs, 87
 Blewett, Annie G., 10
 Blomfield, Bessie, 10
 Blomfield, Ellen, 10
 Blomfield, Enid, 36
 Blomfield, Mary, 10
 Blomfield, Nell, 10
 Bodle, Winifred, 38
 Boese, Kay, 10, 43
 Bogle, Jane, 10
 Bogle, Mary, 10
 Bogle, Mary Naysmith (Kennedy), 10
 Bond, Annie, 63
 Bondino, Marghanta, 1
 Bongard, Emily, 98
 Bongard, Emily (Rossiter), 97
 Bongard, Kate, 98
 Bonicevich, Lucy, 95
 Bonnewell, Annie, 112
 Bonnewell, Elizabeth, 112
 books
 miniature, 85

Booth, Beverley, 90, 94, 97
 Bothwell, Catherine, 10
 Boughey, Rose, 1869-1925, 11
Bounty (ship), 121
 Bourne, Catherine, 1798-1862, 11
 Bourne, M., 63
 Bousefield, Ellen, 110
 Bowater, Ngaire, 95
 Bowen, Dawn, 72
 Bowie, Amy, 60
 Bowles, Jenny, 72
 Bowman, Edith, 87
 Bowman, Sylvia, 90
 Boyd, Isabella, 31
 Boyd, Margaret 'Maggy', 24
 Boyd, Mary, 90, 94, 96, 97
 Brackenbury, M., 63
 Bradey, Elizabeth (Bristow), 23
 Bradey, Emma, 23
 Bradey, Keturah, 23
 Bradey, Mary, 23
 Bradley, Frederica, 56
 Bradley, Julia, 75
 Bradley, Rona, 72
 Bramble, S., 4
Brampton (ship), 115
 Brash, Minnie, 87
 Bray, Anna Elizabeth, 68
 Brayford, Elizabeth, 22
 Brayford, Frances, 22
 Breen, Jessie, 84
 Bremner, Christan, b. 1803, 65
 Bremner, Dorothea, 11
 Bremner, Mrs, 87
 Brett, Mary, 74
 Brett, Mavis, 74
 Brettner, Inge, 80
 Bridgman, Leila Winifred, 1891-1974, 11
 Bridson, Harriette (White), 1842-1920, 37
 Bright, A. D., 47
 Bright, Amy D., 47
 Brindle, Mrs, 90
 Bristow, Elizabeth, 4, 23
 British Commonwealth Occupation Force,
 Japan, 33
British King (ship), 78
 British Leave Club, 1
 British Royal Family, 43
 British Syrian Mission, 86
 Broadbent, Coral, 96
 Broadhead, Margaret, 91, 94
 Brocas, Emily (Bell), 11
 Brocas, Mrs, 11
 Brocas, Rose (Boughey), 1869-1925, 11
 Brohan, Helen, 64
 Brooker, Rebecca (Jenner), 11
 Broughton, Elizabeth Isabella, 12
 Broughton, Norma, 95
 Brown, Annie (Binns), 1843-1932, 12
 Brown, Celia, 12
 Brown, Charlotte (Arnett), d. 1855, 12, 53
 Brown, Christina, 16
 Brown, Christina Crombie Grant (Johnston), d.
 1887, 12
 Brown, Ellen, 67
 Brown, Frances Charlotte, 18
 Brown, Kate, 54
 Brown, Lesley, 94
 Brown, Mrs, 16, 99
 Brown, Nellie May (Campbell), b. 1885, 75
 Brown, Sarah, 18, 28
 Brown, Sarah (Teece), 3
 Browning, Jane, 64
 Browning, Judith, 25
 Browning, Mrs, 81
 Brownlee, Eleanor, 105, 106
 Bruce, Elizabeth, 3
 Bruce, Phillipa, 64
 Buchanan, Annie, 4
 Buchanan, Edith (Adams), 12
 Buchanan, Helen, 94
 Buchanan, Lillie, 64
 Buckland, Adeline, 60
 Buckland, Ethel, 47
 Bulfin, Margaret, 72
 Bull, A. Joy, 13
 Bull, Louisa, 64
 Buller, Charlotte (Mair), 67
 Burchell, N. H., 46
 Burgess, A. E., 76
 Burnett, Eona, 4
 Burnett, Flo, 47
 Burns, Agnes, 87
 Burns, Ruth, 72
 Burnside, Kay, 28
 Burrows, C., 64
 Bury, Joyce, 17
 Busby family, 13
 Busby, Agnes, 12, 77
 Busby, Minnie, 116
 Bush, Ellice D., 54
 Bush, Rachel, 13
 Butcher, Charlotte, 1790-1860, 53
 Butler, ?Mary, 13
 Butler, Maria, 13
 Butler, Mary Ann Bentich, b. 1841, 9
 Butler, Mrs Ellen, 64
 Butler, Sarah, 13
 Butler-Jones, Helena Maud 'Queenie', 70
 Butler-Jones, Mrs H., 70
 Butt, Delamare Dansey, 25
 Butt, Lucy, 25
 Butt, Peta, 25
 Butt, Victoria, 25
 Buttle, Jane, 77
 Butts, Rama, 25

C

- Caduceus* (ship), 81
 Cafler, Adeline, 13
 Cafler, Alice Mary, b.1871, 14
 Cafler, Harriet (Lampen), 13
 Cafler, Heloise, 13
 Cafler, Jacqueline, 94
 Cafler, Mrs A. E., 14
 Cafler, Uranie (Diore), 13
 Cafler, Virginie, 13
 Caldwell, E. P., 14
 Callan, Margaret (Hughes), 14
 Callan, Mary, 14
 Calton, Margaret, 100
 Cameron, Jane, 3
 Campbell, Amelia Harriet, 78
 Campbell, Atalina Flora, b. 1872, 75
 Campbell, Catherine, b. 1879, 75
 Campbell, E. L., 17
 Campbell, Eliza Marcellina, b. 1869, 75
 Campbell, Elizabeth (Stuart), 14
 Campbell, Elizabeth Emily, b. 1874, 75
 Campbell, Ella, 72, 73
 Campbell, Emma (Wilson), 14
 Campbell, Florence Anne Pitcairn, 65
 Campbell, Georgina Baker, b. 1883, 76
 Campbell, Ida, 1858-1880, 14
 Campbell, Margery Marcelene (McDonell), 14
 Campbell, Martha, 15
 Campbell, Mrs Major, 87
 Campbell, Nellie May, b. 1885, 75
 Campbell, Nina, 76
 Campbell, S., 64
 Campbell, Sarah Elizabeth (Pritchard), 75
 Campbell, Sarah, b. 1870, 75
 Campbell, Tassie, 75
 Campbell, Winifred, 1864-1954, 14
 Campion, Jill, 25
 Campion, Sarah, 91, 94
 Cantlie, Lady Mabel Barclay, 102
 Cardno, Dorothy, 47
 Cargill family, 15
 Carless, Margaret, 91, 94
 Carleton, Lydia Jane (Williams), 1834-1891, 115
 Carlyon, Lyn, 80
 Caroline Islands, 19
 Carrington Hospital, 111
 Carruth, Grace, 91, 94
 Carruth, Mrs H. E., 91
 Carruth, Nellie, 91, 94
 Carter, Mabel, 62
 Cartman, Lucy, 72
 Cartman, Sheila, 72
 Carver, Jane Eleanor, 36
 Carver, Mary, 48
 Case, Viola M., 16
Cashmere (ship), 68
 Caston, Julia, 40
 Caswell, Mrs, 34
 Catholic Diocese of Auckland, 96
 Catlin, Norma, 16
 Caton, Frances Ethel (Power), 16
 Catton, M., 100
 Caudwell, Janet, 70
 Causley, Amy, 16
 Chadd, Elizabeth, 85
 Chadd, Ellen, 85
 Chadd, W. & M., 85
 Chamberlin, E. C., 64
 Chamberlin, Elizabeth C. 'Lizzie', 64
 Chamberlin, Eva Ellen, 64
 Chandler, Jane, 69
 Chapman, Anne, 16
 Chapman, Jane, 110
 Chapman, Mary Jane, 16
 Chapman, Mrs, 12, 16
 Chapman, Val, 72
 Chappell, Mrs N. J., 91, 94
 Chatfield, Florence, 43
 Chatham Islands, 118
 Cheeseman Memorial Competition, 1940, 17
 Cheeseman, C, 17
 Cheeseman, E. M., 17
 Cheeseman, Phyllis, 43
 Chepmell, Edith, 46
 Chepmell, M Elizabeth 'Lizzie' (Souter), 47
 Cherry, Clara Edwards, 17
 Cheshire, Jane, 69
 Chilcott, Bessie, 102
 Chisholm, Jocelyn, 94
 Chisholm, Rachel, 72
 Chitty, Sarah (Whitehead), 18
 Chivers family, 18
 Choat, Mrs T. J., 43
 Cholton, Ellen (Chadd), 85
 Chrisp, Etta, 46, 47
 Chrisp, Frances, 46
 Chrisp, Margaret E., 46
 Christian, Adeline S., 101
 Christian, Isabella, 53
 Christine, Mother, 91
 Christison, Lydia, 18
 Church Missionary Society, 84, 91
 Church of England Temperance Society, Juvenile Branch, 30
 Church of the Good Shepherd, Ohaeawai, 117
 Church, Catherine, 4
 Churchill, Charlotte Bourne (Moffat), 81
 Churchill, Harriet, 81
 Churchill, Lady Clementine Ogilvy Spencer, 1885-1977, 18
 Churchill, Matilda, 81
 Churton family, 18
 Churton, Alice Sarah, 106
 Civic League, 119
 Civic Trust, 45

Civil, Ettie, 72
 Civilian Maimed Association, 119
 Clark, Jessie, 18
 Clark, Maggie, 18
 Clark, Martha Blomfield, 118
 Clark, Mrs, 91
 Clark, Violet Irene, 19
 Clarke, Annie K., 64
 Clarke, Henrietta, 59, 106
 Clarke, Jane, 119
 Clarke, Kate, 64
 Clarke, M. I., 64
 Clarke, Martha Elizabeth, 19, 106
 Clarke, Mary, 19
 Clarke, Miss, 118
 Clarke, Mrs, 32
 Clarkson, Ellen, 19
 Clarkson, Helen (Easton), 19
 Clarkson, Isabella, 19
 Clarkson, Janet, 19
 Clarkson, Rosina, 19
 Clayton, Annie E., 19
 Clayton, Mary Ellen, 69
 Cleaver, Catherine, 61
 Clements, Noeleen, 72
 Cliffe, Brenda, 19
 Cliffe, Olga, 19
 Climie, Daphne, 72
 Cluett, Isabel M., 87, 118
 Clunie, Leonie, 72
 Coad, N. S., 96
 Coates, Pat, 62
 Cochrane, Constance, 95
 Colborne, Mary (Veel), 89
 Colborne-Veel, Mary, 4
 Colcord, Mrs Andrew D., 19
 Coldham, Maria, 115
 Coldham, Marianne, 1793-1879, 70, 115, 116, 117
 Colenso family, 20
 Colenso, Elizabeth (Fairburn), 1821-1904, 20, 54, 61, 81, 98, 102, 110
 Colenso, Frances Mary, 102
 Colenso, Mrs, 81
 Coleridge, Miss K. A., 91, 94
 Coleridge, Mrs, 101
 Colgan, Isa, 20
 Collier, Catherine, 88
 Collier, Rosemary, 91, 94, 97
 Collins, Ida May, 20
 Colston, Fifi, 33
 Combes family, 20
 Comins, Alice, 81
Commodore Perry (ship), 22
 Cone, Greta, 72
 Connell, Eleanor, 1845-1912, 50
 Connell, Isabella, 64
 Connolly, Adeline, 14, 15
 Constance, Fanny, 27
 Constant, Fanny, 27
 Conway, Elsie, 72
 Cook Islands, 58, 75
 Cooke, Mary (Gittos), 1838-1924, 37
 Cooley, Belle H., 100
 Cooper, Dorothy A., 72
 Cooper, Emily, 12
 Cooper, Louisa Harriet (Parmenter), 20
 Cooper, Margaret, 20
 Cooper, Sarah 'Abbie', 43
 Cooper, Vivienne, 72
 Coote family, 21
 Coppard, Sally, 70
 Coppard, Susan, 70
 Copsey, Nora, 72, 73
 Corban, Claire, 21
 Corban, Helena, 21
 Corban, Julia, 21
 Corban, Margaret, 21
 Corban, Mary, 21
 Corban, Najibie, 21
 Corban, Najibie Assid, 21
 Corban, Rugena, 21
 Corban, Seleima, 21
 Corban, Zarefy, 21
 Corban, Zealandia, 21
 Corbett, Jean, 17
 Corby, Sarah (Messenger), 69
Corinthic (ship), 30
 Cormack, Maribelle, 95
Cornwallis (ship), 103
 Coshall, Gertrude, 72
 Cossey, Martha Bragg (Martin), 21
 Coster, Miss, 4
 Cotterill, Frances (Brayford), 22
 Coulter, Iris, 72
 Courtney, Ada Rose (Rogers), 1850-1898, 22
 Cowan, Eileen, 4
 Cowan, Elizabeth Jane (Qualtrough), 22
 Cowan, Erica, 6, 22, 71
 Cowie, Eliza J., 60, 64
 Cowley, Joy, 33
 Cowley, Wanda, 33
 Cox, Mary, 7
 Coxhead, May, 118
 Coyle, Ruth (Innes), b. 1908, 23
 Craig family, 23
 Craig, Kathleen, 69
 Craig, Una, 118
 Craigie, Pearl Mary-Teresa, 3
 Cranston, Sarah Jane, 71
 Cranwell, Lucy May, 23, 40, 43, 72, 74
 Crause, Frances Gayton 'Fanny', 63
 Crawford, Annie Crawford, 118
 Crawford, Mrs, 87
 Creasy, Edith, 46
 Cribbs, Aggie, 19
 Crisp, Annie, 64

Crisp, Miss A. A., 109
 Critoph, Mary Anne, 13
 Croad, Nancy, 23
 Crompton, Dorothea Amelia, 104
 Cross, Elizabeth, 109
 Cross, Gillian, 91, 94
 Cross, Helen, 15
 Cross, Hélène, 4
 Crotty, Mary (O'Donnell), 1809-1905, 23
 Crowsen, Alwynne, 24
 Crowther, Georgina, 1843-1921, 90
 Cruickshank, Amy (Graham), 39
 Cruickshank, Amy Mary Barbara (Graham), 39
 Cruickshank, Isabelle (Graham), 39
 Cruickshank, Sophia Isabella, 39
 Cruickshank, Sophy Isabel, 39
 Cullen, Hannah, 95
 Cullwick, Bessie, 81
 Culpan family, 24
 Cumming, G. Lilian (Jeffreys), 24
 Cunningham, Anne, 11
 Curnow, Jenifer Mary, 24
 Currie, Una, 57
 Curtis, Winifred M., 72

D

D'Arcy-Smith, Shelia, 17
 D'Esterne, Mrs F., 119
 Daldy, Amey, (Hamerton) 1829-1920, 24
 Dallas, Ruth, 33
 Dalziel, Agnes, 24
 Dalziel, Janet A., 24
 Daniels, Mary, 46
 Dansey, Barbara, 25
 Dansey, Cathy, 25
 Dansey, Hilda, 25
 Dansey, Kathy, 25
 Dansey, Lena (Hikaka), 25
 Dansey, Lisa, 25
 Dansey, Moana, 25
 Dansey, Ngamihi, 25
 Dansey, Patience, 25
 Dansey, Rima, 25
 Dansey, Victoria, 25
 Dansey, Wiki, 25
 Dansey, Winifred Patience (Barter), 25
 Dargaville, Amy, 64
 Davidson, Janet Marjorie, 25, 26
 Davidson, Mavis, 72
 Davidson, Miss, 87, 118
 Davies, E. Waslow, 24
 Davies, Grace, 36
 Davies, Kathleen, 116
 Davies, Marianne (Williams), 1820-1919, 70, 115, 116
 Davies, Mrs F. H., 36
 Davies, Winifred (Hutchinson), 27
 Davis, C. W., 68

Davis, Elizabeth, 86
 Davis, Esther, 36
 Davis, Jessie Eliza (Mair), 67
 Davis, Sarah L., 115
 Davison, Nadia (Hall), 27
 Daw, Vida, 70
 Dawson, Agnes, 64
 Dawson, Betty, 27
 Dawson, Emily, 7
 Dawson, Mary, 63
 Dawson, Mrs B., 78
 Day family, 27
 Day, Dixie, 91, 94
 Day, Oroya, 96
 de Carteret, Rachel, d. 1901, 27
 de Cebalo, Alice, 110
 de Cecy, Francine Rose, b. 1770, 120
 de Hamel, Joan, 33
 de Laos, Mary, 68
 de Roo, Anne, 33
 de Silva, Anne, 33
 Dean, Esma, 85
 Debney family, 87
 Decan, Doris, 36
 Dell, Elizabeth, 34
 Deloitte, Bessie, 64
 Delph-Lively, Linda, 73
 Dennehy, Miss M. P., 94
 Denniston, Una, 64
 Dent, Charlotte Jane Emma, 54
 Denton, Mary, 34
 Denyer, Mrs, 28
 Depression - New Zealand, 1860s, 37
 Depression - New Zealand, 1930s, 42
 Deverish, Lucy, 40
 Diamond, Kathleen, 72
 Diamond, Lothee Marie (Laurnet), 28
 Dickey, Martha (McNeice), 50
 Dickey, Matilda, 50
 Dickie, Carol, 91
 Dickie, Evelyn, 91, 94
 Dicks, Mrs J., 54
 Dickson, Elizabeth, 73
 Dickson, Jane, 109
 Didsbury, Lucy Hammond (Jones), 7
 Dingley, Joan, 72
 Dinnissen, Miss, 108
 Diore, Armentine, 13
 Diore, Cecile, 13
 Diore, Elise, 13
 Diore, Uranie, 13
 Diplock, Eliza (Longham), 69
Discovery (ship), 34
 Dixon, Esther, 70
 Dixon, Mabel, 60
 Dobbie, Nell, 110
 doctors, 98
 Dodd, Ashley, 94

Dodd, Lynley, 33
 Dolling, Catherine, 103
 Domett, Mary, 40
 Domiciliary Midwives Society, 28
 Donaghy's Rope and Twine Company Ltd, 38
 Donaldson, Marsha, 81
 Donley, Joan, 28
 Donovan, Mary, 29
 Dotchin, Thelma, 29
 Douglas, Annie, 29, 46
 Douglas, Catherine, 36
 Downes, Marion, 46
 Downes, Mrs, 47
 Downs, Eliza, 103
 Drew-Baker, Kathleen, 72
 Driberg, Elizabeth Theodore, 1790-1860, 18
 Drummond, Alison, 43, 60, 91, 94
 Drummond, Mrs, 91
 Drummond, Yolanda, 29, 91, 94
 Drury Coal Company, 8
 Drury Fireclay Brick and Potteries Ltd, 8
 DSIR, 73
 Du Faur, Freda, 4
 du Rietz, Greta, 72
Duchess of Argyle (ship), 103
 Duder, Lilla, 87
 Duder, Margaret Dunne, 83
 Duder, Tessa, 33
 Duff, Susan, 14
 Duggan, Eileen, 4
 Duguid, Francie, 72, 73
 Dumbleton, Alice, 72
 Duncan, Eliza Rutherford, 114
 Duncanson, Isobel, 118
Dunedin (ship), 89
 Dunedin Hospital, 86
 Dunlop, Beverley, 33
 Dunn, Lillian, 28
 Dunne, Margaret, 83
 Dunningham, Margaret, 29
 Dunsford, Katherine Launce Mary, 53
 Duthie, Florrie, 64
 Dutton, Elizabeth, 25
 Dutton, Patience (Dansey), 25
 Dyce, Jean, 91, 94

E

Eagle, Audrey, 72, 73
 Earle, Auriol (Gittos), 37
 Earle, K. M., 64
 Earle, Mary J., 64
 Earle, Pat, 91, 97
 Easbey, Alice, 112
 Easdale, Nola, 29, 78, 94
 Easton, Helen, 19
 Edelman, Fanny, 71, 105
Eden (ship), 14
 Edgar, Elizabeth, 72, 73

Edger, E. Marian, 16
 Edger, Lillian, 16
 Edmonds, Anne (Kemp), 53
 Edmonds, Annie Catherine, 53
 Edmonds, Bessie, 53
 Edmonds, Maryanne, 4
 Edridge, Sally, 91, 94
 education, 5, 38, 49, 62, 63, 69, 84
 Fiji, 16
 Edwards, Agnes, 25
 Edwards, Bettina, b. 1903, 17
 Edwards, Helen, 1, 2, 30
 Edwards, Louisa, 30
 Edwards, Rakapa Ngawai, 1, 30
 Egerton, Grace, 87
 Eglinton, Miss E., 22
 Elder, Yvonne, 72
Ellen (ship), 54
 Ellen Melville and Pioneer Women's Memorial Hall, 119
 Ellen, Dorothy, 74
 Ellis family, 87
 Ellis, Constance M., 64
 Elson-White, Christine, 30
 Emanuel, Susanne, 33
 emigration, 69
 Australia, 76, 104
 New Zealand, 10, 11, 14, 19, 21, 34, 42, 49, 50, 58, 67, 68, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 99, 101, 105, 121
 Empson, Marian, 30
 Endling, Agnes, 64
 England, Harriet (Asher), 3
 Ensor, Rachel (Randall), 30
 Entrician, Emmie, 65
 Epps, Ellen, 110
 Epsom Girls Grammar School Trust, 72
 Epsom House School, 83
 Erson, Mrs G., 47
 Evans, Annie Lilium, 31
 Evans, Daisy, 80
 Evans, Emma (Bradey), 23
 Evans, Enid, 3, 31, 40, 91, 94, 96, 97
 Evans, Maria, 31
 Evans, Maureen, 91, 94, 96
 Evitt, Catherine (Murray), 1804-1870, 32
 Evitt, Isabella, (Boyd), 31
 Ewart, Maisie, 118
 Ewen, Mary, 28
 Ewing, Margaret, 47
 Exton, Margaret, 91, 94
 Eyley, Claudia (Pond), 32
 Eyre, Mrs, 28
 Eyre-Kenny, Elizabeth, 116

F

Fabian Club, 99
 Fairburn, Elizabeth, 1821-1904, 54, 102

Fairburn, Esther, 1829-1913, 32, 54
 Fairburn, Sarah (Tuckwell), 1803-1845, 54
 Fairweather, Robin, 70
 Faith, Leah, 91, 94
 Farley, Susan (Huhana) Marella, 1839-1916, 27
 farm life, 5, 37, 52, 100
 Sweden, 50
 Farmer, Julie, 14
 Farquhar, Dolly, 32
 Farquhar, Emma Jane Memchenton, 62
 Farquhar, June, 62
 Farquhar, Vera Athlene Theresa, 62
 Farr, Jan, 33
 Farrel, Elsie, 32
 Farrel, Kathleen (Ferris), 32
 Farrer, Caroline R., 110
 Federation of University Women, 49
 Feist, Lil, 85
 Fenton, Edith, 110
 Fenton, Martha, 64
 Fenwick, Emmie Dorothy, 32
 Fenwick, Lizzie, 61
 Fenwick, Mary, 61
 Ferguson, Anna, 64
 Ferguson, Mary Louisa (Moorhouse), 1865-1930, 32
 Ferguson, Mona, 75
 Ferris, Kathleen, 32
 Fidler, Isabella, 66
 Fielder, Mrs J. M., 91
 Fields, Gracie, 32
 Fiji, 5, 6, 16, 108
 Finlayson, Doris, 85
 Finnemore, Mrs, 46
 Finnigan, Mary, 54
 Firestone?, Miss, 81
 Fisher, Elizabeth (Worsley), 120
 Fisher, Mrs, 53
 Fitness, Sarah, 77
 Fitzgerald, Fanny, 32
 Fitzgerald, Fanny Erskine, 40
 Fleming, E. M., 33
 Fleming, Peg, 72
 Fletcher, Alice, 7
 Fletcher, Diane, 70
 Fletcher, Marienne 'Rie', 5, 10, 19, 27, 43, 91, 94
 Flint, Betty, 72, 73
 Flower, Lucy, 27
 Flower, Monica, 91, 94
 Fooks, Patricia (Gillespie), 33
 Foote, E, 62
 Forbes, Emma Serens, 40
 Forbes, Laura Mary, b. 1867, 42
 Forces Club, Paris, 1940, 1
 Ford, Augusta, 94
 Ford, Nell, 84
 Ford, Vera, 84
 Forest and Bird Protection Society, 73

Forrest, Alice, 81
 Forsaith, Elizabeth Mary, 40
 Fortes, Rei (Tumanava), 34
 Forti, Giuseppina, 34
 Foster, Janet, 34
 Foster, June, 94
 Fox, Elizabeth, 7
 Fox, S., 64
 Fox, Sarah, 40
 Francis, Mrs B. S., 96
 Francis, Mrs S., 96
 Francken, Nina, 87
 Franklin, Lady Jane, 30
 Franklin, Mrs, 87
 Franks, Lyna, 34
 Fraser, Annie, 65
 Fraser, Elizabeth, 72
 Fraser, Janet, 40
 Fraser, Marianne (Mair), 67
 Fraser, Mrs M. A., 43
 Fredsberg, Elna Elizabeth (Jaensson), 1887-1972, 50
 Free School of Art, 83
 Freebain, Thelma, 51
 Freeman, Caroline, 15
 Freer, Mary Josephine (Bethell), 106
 French, Miss, 91, 94
 French, Patricia, 43
 Fresnay, Suzette, 36
 Friend, Mary (Carver), 48
 Friends Foreign Mission Association, 19
 Friends of Mahurangi Inc and Warkworth and District Museum, 73
 Frost, Betty, 34
 Fulcher, Anne, 53
 Fulloon, Eliza Susanna, 43
 Fulloon, Elizabeth (Azine), 1780-1852, 43
 Fulloon, Mrs, 43
 Fulton, Catherine Henrietta Elliot (Valpy), 35

G
 Gage, Ann, 70
 Gale, Audrey, 91, 94
 Gardiner, Deirdre, 33
 Gardiner, Dorothy J., 61
 Gardiner, Elizabeth Lydia (Marsh), 115
 Gardiner, Jennie (McGarry), 28
 Gardiner, Mrs E. L., 70, 116
 Gardner, Annie, 83
 Gardner, Briar, 35
 Gardner, Louise, 35
 Gardner, Miss, 83
 Gardner, Mrs N., 35
 Garland, Lyn, 70
 Garlick, Una, 1
 Garnsey, Eliza Susanna (Fulloon), 43
 Garnsey, Elizabeth (Black), 43
 Gaskell, Margaret, 91, 94

Gatehouse, Amy, 21
 Gavan, Susan, 14
 Gavey, Gertrude, 81
 Gavin, Lizzie, 35
 Geddes, Mary, 63
 Gee, Sue, 28
General Boyd (ship), 12
 General Nursing Council for England and Wales, 72
 George, Ada Sarah, 74
 George, Cissy, 64
 Gerrard, Elizabeth (Messenger), 69
 Gibbons, Josephine Anne, 47
 Gibbons-Reid, Therèse Josephine, 47
 Gibbs, Hephzibah, 1838-1903, 120
 Gibbs, Ivy, 57
 Gibson, Gloria, 33
 Gilbert Islands, 19
 Gilbert, Evelyn, 118
 Gilbert, Rosemary, 35
 Giles, Ann (Johnson), 36
 Giles, Anna Louisa, 36
 Giles, Annie, 36
 Giles, Beatrice, 36
 Giles, Bessie, 36
 Giles, Betty, 36
 Giles, Constance Eleanor, b. 1878, 36
 Giles, Edith Eleanor, 36
 Giles, Eleanor, 35
 Giles, Eleanor M., 36
 Giles, Elsie, 36
 Giles, Jane Eleanor (Carver), 36
 Giles, Louisa H., 36
 Giles, Marion, 36
 Giles, Noreen 'Fairy' (Blackwood), 36
 Giles, Noreen 'Nono', 36
 Giles, Prue, 36
 Gillam, Ivy, 85
 Gillard, Mrs M., 36
 Gilles, Agnes, 36
 Gilles, Mary (Sharp), d.1816, 71
 Gillespie, Patricia, 33
 Gillespie-Needham, Dulcie, 43, 91, 94
 Gillies, Catherine (Douglas), 36
 Gillman, Mrs A. E., 7
 Gilltrap, Robyn, 70
 Gilmore, Mary, 89
 Gimmone, Caroline, 3
 Girl Guides, 5
 Girls Friendly Society, 30
 Girls Life Brigade, 119
 Gittos, Ann (White), 1804-1874, 37
 Gittos, Auriol, 37
 Gittos, Bernadetta Marion, d. 1975, 37
 Gittos, Bertha, 37
 Gittos, Doris, 37
 Gittos, Eliza (Henry), 1849-1916, 37
 Gittos, Gladys Victoria (Sayers), 37
 Gittos, Hannah, 1834-1924, 37
 Gittos, Marianne (Hobbs), 1830-1906, 37
 Gittos, Mary, 1838-1924, 37
 Gittos, Sarah, b. 1857, 37
 Gladden, Doris, 17
 Gladding, Catherine (Campbell), 76
 Glass, Thelma, 51
 Glover, Julia, 110
 Glover, Marion M., 110
 Godsall, Grace L., 37
 Goldstein, Vida, 24
 Gooch, Lizzie, 87
 Goodall, Gladys, 94
 Goodare, Sandra, 43
 Goodhue, H. M. E., 64
 Goodhue, W. H., 64
 Goodricke, Jane, 47
 Goodwin, Doris (Holman), 51
 Goodyear, Jean, 72
 Gordon, Ada, 32
 Gordon, Doris Clifton (Jolly), 38
 Gordon, M., 64
 Gordon, Margaret Beatrice, 38
 Gordon, Mona, 4, 12
 Gordon, Mrs, 88
 Gore-Brown, Lady Harriet, 15
 Gosling, Judith, 94
 Gosling, Miss, 91
 Goss, Annie, 38
 Gosset, Marian, 64
 Gould, Ethel Marion, 61
 Gould, Lillian Elizabeth (Trathen), 53
 Gould, Rose, 47
 Gould, Susannah Catherine, 53
 Goulding, Jeanne H., 38
 Govan, Jean, 118
 Govett Brewster Art Gallery, New Plymouth, 96
 Govett, Helen R., 64
 Grace, Hetty, 61
 Grace, Patricia, 33
 Graham, Amy, 39
 Graham, Amy Mary Barbara, 39
 Graham, Dora, 94
 Graham, E. A., 64
 Graham, Isabelle, 39
 Graham, Jane, 39
 Graham, Jane Stephenson, 39
 Graham, M. B., 47
 Graham, Marguerite, 38
 Graham, Mary, 39
 Graham, Maude Fitzgerald Susan (Morris), 39
 Graham, Miss, 39
 Graham, Mrs Robert, 39
 Graham, Sophia (Swann), 39
 Graham, Sophy (Swan), 39
 Graham, Susan, 118
 Graham, Susanna, 82
 Grant, Agnes, 116

Grant, Mrs A. E. D. (Smales), 103
 Grants, Salie, 12
 Granville, Nina, 46
 Gray family, 86
 Gray, Alison, 33
 Gray, Asa, 17
 Gray, Eliza Lucy, 40
 Gray, Lucy, 88
 Gray, Sophia, 86
 Great Barrier Pigeongram Service, 39, 54
 Green, A., 64
 Green, Ann, 69
 Green, Caroline, 69, 75
 Green, Maud, 74
 Greenaway, Kate, 3
 Greening, Diane, 52
 Greening, Dinah, 52
 Greensill, Mary Idalie, 40
 Greenway, Jane Norwood, 67, 120
 Greenway, Maria A., 67
 Greenwood, E. A., 34
 Greenwood, Mrs William, 27
 Greenwoods Corner, 7
 Gregory, Elizabeth Alice, 69
 Gregory, Sister M., 91, 94
 Greig, Mary, 4
 Grey, Lady, 87
 Grieg, Lyndall, 40
 Grierson, Jane Stevenson, 39
 Grieve, Mary, 28
 Griffith, Gaynor, b. 1816, 50
 Griffith, Penny, 91, 94
 Griffiths, Gae, 72
 Griffiths, Helen, 87
 Groat, Dorothy, 45
 Grogan, Mary, 1845-1914, 22
 Grono, Elizabeth (Bristow), 4
 Groome, Lillian, 5
 Grossman, Edith Searle, 89
 Gubbs, Jane, 25
 Gubbs, Mary, 25
 Guide Rangi, 105
 Gullery, Mary (Grieg), 4
 Gunson, Lady Jessie Helen (Wiseman), 40
 Gunson, Margaret, 40
 Guscott, Isabel, 94
 Guthrie, Kathryn, 33

H

Hacon, Margaret, 15
 Haddon, Elizabeth, 103
 Hadfield, Anne, 41
 Hadfield, Catherine 'Kate' (Williams), 1831-1902, 41, 70, 116, 117
 Hadfield, Mary, 87
 Haerehuka, Laura, 66
 Hahau, Peeti, b. circa 1820, 63
 Haines, Lizzie, 64

Hajjes, Penny, 70
 Haldane, Mary E., 80
 Hale, Annie, 87
 Hale, Mrs, 87
 Hales, Mary Elizabeth, 41
 Halkyard, Daphne, 72
 Hall, Eliza, 41
 Hall, Miss D. M., 51
 Hall, Nadia, 27
 Hall, Rose Anne, 40
 Hall-Jones, Rosalind Lucy, 40
 Halloran, Edna, 42
 Halyday, Mary (Henry), 37
 Hamerton, Amey, 1829-1920, 24
 Hamilton, Eliza, 4
 Hamilton, H. N., 15
 Hamilton, Marion Strawberry, 46
 Hamilton, Peggy, 70
 Hamlin, Rhoda Betty, 35
 Hamling, Grace, 112
 Hamling, Harriet, 112
 Hammond, Joan, 47
 Hammond, Mrs Fred, 47
 Hammond, Mrs James, 27
 Hammonds, Mary, 28
 Hancock, Beryl, 94
 Hancock, Marjorie, 43, 92, 94
 handicrafts, 85
 lacemaking, 24
 pottery, 35, 107
 Handy, Willowdean, 100
 Hanelius-Wilcox, Dora, 89
 Hannah, Sister, 60, 61
 Hansen, Amy (Causley), 16
 Hanson, Elizabeth, 43, 92, 95, 96
 Hanson, Elizabeth, d. 1867, 58
 Hardcastle, Mrs, 87
 Hardiman, Mary, 96
 Hardy, Florence, 3
 Hardy, Laura Mary (Forbes), b. 1867, 42
 Haresnape, Elizabeth, d. 1919, 113
 Harley, Fannie, 7
 Harmsworth, Jewel, 25
 Harrington, Shirley Anne (Rose), 89
 Harris, Alison Shirley, 42, 62
 Harris, Ellen D., 7
 Harris, Frances, 36
 Harris, Gale, 54
 Harris, Marjorie, 84
 Harris, Mary Ann, 58
 Harris, Mary Brocas, 1894-1918, 11
 Harrison, Kate, 112
 Harrison, Mary, 70
 Harrop, Amy, 64
 Harsant, Wendy J., 42
 Hart, Blanche, 63
 Hart, Catherine, 2
 Hartmann, Mary, 64

Haselden, H. E., 110
 Haselden, Mary Sabin, 42
 Hastings, Dr Anna, 72, 73
 Haszard, Annie, 80
 Haszard, Margaret, 80
 Hattaway, Pat, 92, 95, 97
 Hawke, Ena, 110
 Hawker, Anne Catherine, 1805-1838, 54
 Hawker, Ethel Mary, 4
 Hawkins, Blanche, 59
 Hawkins, Harriet, 60
 Hawkins, Jean, 61
 Hawkins, Mrs, 61
 Hay, Beryl, 95
 Hay, E., 4
 Hayden, Clara (Annett), 4
 Hayes, Lily Elizabeth (Treglown), 42
 Hayward, Hilda, 74
 Hayward, Phillipa Maud, 74
 Hazanou, Rouhama, 9
 health Services
 maternity, 28, 37, 61, 99
 Heath, Caroline, 70
 Heath, Mabel, 70
 Heathcote, Catherine, 115, 116
 Hebley, Diane, 33
 Hector, Horatia Mary, 1835-1865, 50
 Heke, Harriet, 70
 Helassen, Blanche, 6
Helenslee (ship), 76
 Helier, Ursula, 28
 Hemus, Clara (Sturges), 16
 Hemus, Gertrude Evangeline 'Eva', 16
 Hemus, Irene, 16
 Hendersen, Christina, 24
 Henderson, Anne, (Jepson), 87
 Henderson, Mary, 87
 Henderson, Mrs, 87
 Henderson, Stella, 43
 Heni-Ngatai, 89
 Henl, Mary, 114
 Hennl, Maria, 114
 Henry, Augusta (Magnusson), 3
 Henry, Eliza, 37
 Henry, Eliza, 1849-1916, 37
 Henry, Mary, 37
 Herbert, Miss, 89
 Herdman, Joyce, 38
 Hereurini, Runi, 86
 Herkt, Val, 72
Hermione (ship), 58
 Herrick, Mrs, 89
 Hesketh, Mary, 44
 Hessell, Dora, 85
 Hetherington, Jessie Isabel, 4
 Hewitson, M, 15
 Hibbs, Carol, 95
 Hickley, Kath, 72

Hickson, Elizabeth Pleasant (Williams), d. 1866, 54
 Hickson, Esther (Fairburn), 1829-1913, 54
 Higgins, Mrs E., 92
 Higgs, Eileen, 11
 Higham, Janet, 6
 Hight, ?Lauris, 4
 Hikaka, Lena, 25
 Hill, Ann, 1732-1800, 111
 Hill, Annie, 1841-1907, 37
 Hill, B. Perrat, 24
 Hill, E., 24
 Hill, Eliza Hayward, 12
 Hill, Elspeth, 43
 Hill, Miss M., 92
 Hill, Mrs, 64
 Hill, Shirley, 44
 Hillary, Belinda, 89
 Hillary, Louise (Rose), 89, 90
 Hills, Mary Ann, 7
 Hindley, Charlotte H., 68
 Hinerangi, Kotiro, 86
 Hintz, Bernice, 72
 Hiskins, Ann, 54
 history
 Anglican Church, 59, 90, 96, 114
 Auckland Province, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 35, 42, 43, 44, 49, 50, 52, 57, 58, 59, 65, 66, 72, 78, 83, 90, 97, 98, 99, 104, 105, 107, 108, 110, 114, 117, 118, 120, 121
 Catholic Church, 41, 90
 Chatham Islands, 71
 Hawkes Bay, 66
 office equipment, 8
 Pacific, 39
 Southland, 38
 Wellington, 9
 Wellington Province, 70
 Hoare, Mrs Merval, 80
 Hobbs, Emma, 56
 Hobbs, Marianne, 1830-1906, 37
 Hodge, Eliza Richards, 1826-1921, 71
 Hoe family, 44
 Hogg, Agnes, 119
 Hogg, May, 43
 Holden, Anne, 33
 Holman, Doris, 51
 Holman, Elizabeth A. (Morris), 1824-1917, 44
 Holme, M. W., 64
 Holmes, Brenda, 72
 Holmes, C. O., 69
 Holmes, Mona, 66
 Holmes, Ruth, 28
 Holmgren, Karen, 72
 Holt, Betty, 88
 Holt, Dorothy, 45, 102
 Holt, E. H., 45
 Holt, Sarah, 45

Holt, Sheila Betty, 45
 Holt, Winifred, 45
 home life, 20, 64, 65, 75, 84, 85, 103
 Home-Peel, Mrs, 100
 Homewood, Jane, 70
 Homewood, Joan, 70
 Hooker, Charlotte, 45
 Hooker, Ellen, 1846-1921, 45
 Hooker, Frances, 45
 Hooker, Hilda V., 45
 Hooker, Julia, 45
 Hooker, Louisa (Thorne), 1819-1870, 45
 Hooker, Mary, 45
 Hooper, Nan, 70
 Hopa, Lizzie, 57
 Hopa, Miss P., 92
 Hope, Agnes Day, 27
 Hopkins, Mary, 1803-1873, 75
 Horn, Philippa, 72, 73
 Hornabrook, Judith, 43, 92, 95, 97
 Hornbrook, Caroline, 4
 Horne, Constance, 64
 Horne, Frederica E., 64
 Horne, J., 64
 Horne, M., 64
 Horneman, B., 40
 Horscroft, Mary Anne, 7
 Horsey family, 34
 Hospital and Charitable Aid Board, 62
 Hospital Nurses Guild, 62
 household accounts, 14, 44, 54, 75, 79, 112
 housing, 121
 Houston, Harriet (Annett), 4
 Howarth, Dorothy, 54
 Howden, Molly (Mary King), 4
 Howe, Gwen, 102
 Howes, Edith, 57
 Howie, Nell, 110
 Howlett, Moxelle, 43
 Hoyle, Millicent, 92, 95, 97
 Huddleston, Maria (Evans), 31
 Hudson, Stella, 17
 Hughes, Margaret, 14
 Hughes, Mrs, 64
 Hughes, Mrs Alice, 64
 Hughes, Susan (Gavan), 14
 Hull, Bertha, 24
 Hull, Cecil, 83
 Hummel, Maria, 87
 Hunt, Anne Lilian (Souter), 46, 47
 Hunt, Deborah, 1807-1898, 46, 47
 Hunt, Elizabeth, 46
 Hunt, Euphemia, 46
 Hunt, Frances Irwin, 17, 46
 Hunt, Helen Foulis (McMath), 47
 Hunt, Isabella, 46
 Hunt, Jane (Goodricke), 47
 Hunt, Lily, 46

Hunt, Mabel Irwin, 47
 Hunt, Margaret 'Bae' (Souter), 46
 Hunt, Mrs D, 46
 Hunt, Reina, 110
 Hunt, Sybella, 46
 Hunter, Annie, 110
 Hunter, Noeline, 22
 Hutchinson family, 87
 Hutchinson, Amy May, 48, 99
 Hutchinson, Isabella, 7
 Hutchinson, Veda, 48
 Hutchinson, Winifred, 27
 Hutt, Nena (or Mena), 86
 Hutton, Anna Maria, 115
 Hutton, Bettina, 3
 Hutton, Henrietta J., 17
 Hwites, L. Mary, 61
 Hynes, Phyllis, 48

I

Idour, Mary, 21
 Image, J. M., 68
 immigration
 Italian, 13
 India, 29
 Indonesia, 29
 influenza epidemic, 1918, 42, 102, 109
 Inglis, Sarah Jane (Cranston), 71
 Inglis, Veda (Hutchinson), 48
 Innes, Mary (Bogle), 10
 Innes, Ruth, b. 1908, 23
 Ireland, M. C., 64
 Irvine, Felicia Myra Jean, 16, 43, 49, 92, 95, 97
 Isaac, Mary, 9
 Isaacs, Amelia, 1840-1913, 2
 Isaacs, Catherine (Hart), 2
 Isaacs, Esther, d. 1915, 2
 Isly, Grace, 112
 Ives, Annabel, 49
 Ivey, D., 64
 Ivor, Charlotte (Anderson), 53
 Izuni, Edith, 100

J

Jackson, Beryl, 11
 Jackson, Beryl Annie, 49
 Jackson, Elizabeth, 92
 Jackson, Ena Gainor, 50
 Jackson, Gaynor (Griffith), b. 1816, 50
 Jackson, Jean, 49
 Jackson, Lavinia Laura (Mair), 67
 Jackson, Mairini Eva (1898-1986), 49
 Jackson, Muriel Gainor, 50
 Jackson, Muriel Jessie (1898-), 49
 Jackson, Sarah Elizabeth, 50
 Jacob, Eileen, 50
 Jacobs, Andrea, 25
 Jacobs, Elizabeth Hannah, d. 1953, 3

Jacobs, Wiki (Dansey), 25
 Jaensson, Elna Elizabeth, 1887-1972, 50
 Jaffrey, Judy, 72
 James, Annie Louisa, 75
 James, Elizabeth, 75
 James, Hannah Parry, 75
 James, Jane, 110
 James, Jane Barraclough, 75
 James, Mary, 10, 75
Jane (ship), 67
Janet (ship), 75
 Janett, Maureen, 56
 Jecks, Helen, 80
 Jefferson, Christina, 71
 Jeffreys, G. Lilian, 24
 Jenkins, Pauline, 43
 Jenkinson, Mamie, 17
 Jenner, Rebecca, 11
 Jennings, Elizabeth, 22
 Jennings, Mary (Grogan), 1845-1914, 22
 Jepson, Anne, 87
 Jericevich, Gale, 95
John Duncan (ship), 121
 Johns, Mrs, 51
 Johnson, Ann, 36
 Johnson, Ann Violet Mary, 51
 Johnson, Betty (Frost), 34
 Johnson, Diane, 95
 Johnson, Emily Grant, 51
 Johnson, Margaret, 16
 Johnson, Marion Caroline, 86
 Johnson, Rose Beatrice (Martinson), 51
 Johnston, B., 12
 Johnston, Christina Crombie Grant, d.1887, 12
 Johnston, Eliza (Hall), 41
 Johnston, Emily, 120
 Johnston, Fanny, 12
 Johnston, Helen, 4
 Johnston, Margaret M. (Sinton), 44
 Johnston, Miss, 12
 Johnston, Phyllis, 33
 Jolly, Doris Clifton, 37
 Jones family, 51
 Jones, Amy Moore, 74
 Jones, Ann, 69
 Jones, Bernadetta Marion (Gittos), d. 1975, 37
 Jones, Florence, 64
 Jones, Kate, 118
 Jones, Lita, 64
 Jones, Lucy Hammond, 7
 Jones, Mary, 61
 Jones, Miss, 63
 Jones, Mrs R., 95
 Jones, Mrs W. F., 92
 Jones, Olive, 7
 Jones, Penelope, 64
 Jones, S., 100, 110
 Jones, Sarah, 69

Jones, Sarah (Vaile), 110
 Jones, Stella Morrison, 51
 Jordan, Sherryl, 33
 Jordan, Winifred (Taylor), 52
 Joseph, Indira, 100
 Josephs, Taina, 52
 Joske, Elaine, 90
 Joske, Miss B., 90
 Joske, Phyllis, 89
 journalists, 1, 43
 Judd, J. A., 64
 Judd, Mrs, 86
 Judson, Dora, 16, 28, 47
 Judson, E. Marian (Edger), 16
 Judson, Mrs, 47

K

Kaeiser, Mattie, 12
 Kaes, Maria, 114
 Kahuaui, Wikitoria Ngamihi, 25
 Kahukiwa, Robyn J., 33
 Kaiulani, Princess, of Hawaii, 52
 Kalman, Yvonne, 33
 Kapa, Florence, 95
 Kasner, Hannah (Raphael), 2
 Kasner, Rosetta Barend, 1797-1862, 2, 53
 Kaueranga Girl's School, 46
 Kauta, Glenda, 33
 Kayle, Mrs, 87
 Kealy, Mrs, John W., 52
 Keating, Jessie, 64
 Keay, Phyllis, 92
 Kedgley, Sue, 28
 Keehne, Daphne, 70
 Keen, Miss L., 52
 Keen, Rosemary, 95
 Keenan, Isobel, 3
 Keene, Florence, 43, 92, 95, 97
 Keesing, Caroline, 1817-1884, 2
 Keesing, Nancy, b.1923, 2
 Keesing, Amelia (Isaacs), 1840-1913, 2
 Keesing, Amelia, 1833-1897, 2
 Keesing, Amelia, d. 1913, 3
 Keesing, Anne, 53
 Keesing, Caroline (Gimmone), 3
 Keesing, Caroline, 1817-1884, 2
 Keesing, Caroline, d. 1901, 3
 Keesing, Elizabeth, 2
 Keesing, Esther (Isaacs), d. 1915, 2
 Keesing, Esther, d. 1915, 3
 Keesing, Evelyn Hannah, 2
 Keesing, Fanny (Magnusson), 2, 3
 Keesing, Hannah (Solomon), 2
 Keesing, Hannah, d. 1918, 3
 Keesing, Isobel (Keenan), 3
 Keesing, Julia (Solomon), 2, 53
 Keesing, Julia, d. 1867, 3
 Keesing, Kate, 2

- Keesing, Leah, d. 1919, 3
 Keesing, Margaret, d. 1940, 3
 Keesing, Maude Elizabeth, 2
 Keesing, Rebecca Eve, d. 1860, 3
 Keesing, Rose, d. 1929, 3
 Keesing, Rosetta Barend (Kasner), 1797-1862, 2, 53
 Keesing, Rosetta Victoria, d. 1860, 3
 Keith, Ann (Warters), 53
 Keith, Nurse, 117
 Kelly, Alice, 53
 Kelly, Fiona Margaret, 33
 Kelly, Louise Blanche 'Lulu' (Mair), 53
 Kelly, Mrs, 81
 Kemp Society and Arts Centre, 45
 Kemp, Ann, 54, 77
 Kemp, Anne, 53
 Kemp, Anne (Fulcher), 53
 Kemp, C., 118
 Kemp, Charlotte (Butcher), 1790-1860, 53
 Kemp, Charlotte Blanche, 53
 Kemp, Georgiana Jessie Elizabeth (Kemp), 53
 Kemp, Joan W. 'Billie', 53, 54
 Kemp, Josephine Elizabeth, 53
 Kemp, Maria Williams (Wilson), 53
 Kemp, Sarah L. (Davis), 115
 Kempe, Jemima Frances Martha, 1822-1911, 68
 Kempe, Mary Anne, 68
 Kempthorne, Elsie, 54
 Kenda, Louisa, 81
 Kenda, Mary, 81
 Kendall, Shirley, 54, 55
 Kenerdine, Emily, 60
 Kennedy, Gertrude, 55
 Kennedy, Helen, 92, 95, 97
 Kennedy, Mary Naysmith, 10
 Kenny, M. Sophia, 61
 Kenny, Mary, 60, 61
 Kenny, Sophie M., 64
 Kensington, Amy, 61
 Kent-Johnstone, Mrs, 92
 Kenyon, Dorothy, 72
 Kerr, Mary, 114
 Keys, Lillian, 43, 92, 95
 Kim, Mary, 100
 Kinder, Celia, 55, 61
 Kinder, Celia (Brown), 12
 Kinder, Nesta, 55
 King, Hannah, d. 1851, 58
 King, Joyce (Austin), 55
 King, Marie, 43, 92, 95, 97
 King, Mary (Molly Howden), 4
 King, Mary Eliza, d. 1860, 58
 King, Mary Truby, 55
 King, Mary, d. 1831, 58
 King, Maureen, 7
 King, Mrs M, 86
 King, Ruby, 55
 Kinsella, Sister Carmel, 92, 95
 Kira, Jane, 95
 Kira, Virginia, 95
 Kiribati, see Gilbert Islands
 Kirk, Emma (Hobbs), 56
 Kirk, Mary Matilda (Welch), 113
 Kirkcaldie, Jan, 92, 95
 Kirkwood, Grace, 87
 Kissling, Mary E., 109
 Klein, Minna, 72
 Knell, Betty, 57
 Knight, Belle (Owen), 80
 Knight, Beryl M., 56
 Knight, Elizabeth, d. 1840, 71
 Knight, Mabel, 56
 Knight, Marion, 56
 Knight, Mary Osborne, 56
 Knowles, Barbara, 72
 Knowles, Sarah, 72
 Knuckey, Mrs D., 43
 Kretschmar, Eileen, 45
 Krippner, Emily Longdill, 58
 Kusabs, Pat, 25
- ## L
- Ladies College, Remuera, 1915, 74
 Laing, Eva Ellen (Chamberlin), 64
 Laing, Janet, 46
 Laishley, Mrs, 64
 Lambert, Misses, 89
 Lampen, Harriet, 13
 land tenure
 South Africa, 49
 Landmark, 45
 Langford, Harriet, 56
 Langhorne, E., 14
 Large, Miss, 58
 Larsen, Phyllis, 85
 Larsen, Polly, 85
 Laskey, Florence B., 46
 Laurent, Gwendolyn (Steel), 56
 Larnet, Lothee Marie, 28
 Lavelle, Frances, 92, 95
 Law, May, 57
 Law, Mrs, 63, 85
 Law, Rebecca, 57
 Lawford, Una (Denniston), 64
 Lawley, Doris, 76
 Lawn, Betty, 57
 Lawrence, Molly, 92, 95
 Le Boutellier, Jane, 14
 Lea, Ellen, 100
 Leach, Helen, 57
 League of Literature and Penwomen's Club, 119
 Leahy, Anne L., 57
 Leaning, Eliza, 113
 Leaning, Elizabeth, 113
 Leary, Sheilagh, 33

Leatham, Molly, 85
 Leckie, Elizabeth, 1839-1908, 101
 Lee, Evonne, 28
 Lee, Joy, 23
 Lee, Laurie, 22
 Lee, Merle, 92
 Lee, Susan McAdoo, 8
 Leeson, Ida, 4
 Lefroy, M., 100
 Legarda, F., 100
 Leggett, Sylvia, 58
 Lehuay?, Florence, 70
 Leigh, Eliza, 1809-1883, 37
 Leng, Flo, 7
 Lester, Meg, 73
 Lethbridge, Hannah King, 58
 Letley, G., 64
 Letts, Emilie Minnie, 58
 Leutchley, Amelia, 4
 Levy, Clair, 74
 Levy, Julia, 27
 Lewis family, 87
 Lewis, Marjorie, 28
 Li, Fragrance, 72, 73
 librarianship, 24, 30
 libraries
 museum, 29
 Lifeline, 119
 Lightfoot, Catherine, 110
 Lillico, Gladys, 100
 Lilly, Mrs, 64
 Linnean Society of London, 73
 Linton, Mary, 109
 Lister-Kaye, May, 61
 Litchfield, Georgie, 70
 literature, 8, 13, 51, 57, 65, 66, 82, 100, 101,
 104, 109, 118, 121
 Little, Miss, 87
 Little, Mrs, 87
 Littlewood, Sarah Jane (Welch), 113
 Lloyd, Carmilla, 109
 Loader, Mary (Bennett), 30
 Locke, Elsie, 33, 72
 Logan, Mrs S. F., 46
 Lomax, Maureen, 16
 London, Madeleine, 85
 Long, Moira, 43
 Longdill, Marjery (Wilmot), 58
 Longham, Eliza, 69
 Loornbe, Elinor, 64
 Lord, Lucy (Gray), 88
 Lorrigan, Jane (Walsh), 1798-1864, 59
 Love, Eliza, 69
 Lovell, Ann, 1823-1903, 37
 Lowe, E., 46
 Lowes, Margaret A. E., 59
 Ludbrook, M. A., 59, 106
 Luding, C, 62

Lupton, Dorothy, 92, 95
 Lush, Anne, 60
 Lush, Annette, 59
 Lush, Barbara, 106
 Lush, Blanche (Hawkins), 59
 Lush, Blanche Hawkins, 59
 Lush, Caroline (White), 60
 Lush, Charlotte, 61
 Lush, Eliza, 60, 61
 Lush, Ellen, 60
 Lush, Joyce, 106
 Lush, Margaret Edith, 60
 Lush, Mary, 60
 Lusk, Alice Mildred Butler, 28
 Lusk, Olive Mary Butler, 28
 Luxford, Gladys Violet, 61
 Luxton, Linda, 28
 Luxton, Therese, 28
 Lynch, Anne, 64
 Lyon, Dorothy, 92, 95, 97
 Lyons, Cherrie, 85
 Lyons, Lucy, 72
 Lyons, Mrs. R. R., 73
 Lyttleton, Edith, 118

M

Mabbett, Barbara, 92, 95
 Mabee, Molly J., 49
 MacCaulay family, 62
 MacBeth, Dorothy, 95
 MacBeth, Mrs, 92
 MacCormick, Bessie, 64
 MacCormick, Mrs, 64
 MacCullock, Pat (Coates), 62
 MacDonald, Mary, 54
 MacDonald, Winifred, 63
 MacFarlane, Barbara, 28
 MacFarlane, Mary Ann, 64
 MacFie, Elsisbel, 87
 MacKay, A, 66
 Mackay, Jessie, 4, 57
 Mackay, Margaret, 64
 MacKechnie, Charlotte Henrietta, 63
 MacKechnie, Martha, 63
 MacKenzie, Doris, 95
 MacKenzie, Florence Anne Pitcairn (Campbell),
 65
 Mackenzie, Ida Henrietta, 40
 MacKenzie, Mary Stewart, 3
 Macklin, Mrs R. W., 92
 Macklin, Sheila, 95
 Macky, Edna, 4, 118
 Macky, Jessie, 4
 Macky, Willow, 4
 MacLean, Pam, 70
 MacLean, Sally, 116
 MacMillan, Bryony, 72, 73
 MacMillan, Miss V., 114

MacPherson, Margaret, 57
 Mactier, Mrs A., 103
 Maddock, Shirley Frances Whitley, b. 1928, 66, 92, 95
 Madill, Gladys, 22
 Magnusson, Augusta, 3
 Magnusson, Caroline, 3
 Magnusson, Fanny, 2, 3
 Magnusson, Sarah, d. 1873, 3
 Mahi, Harriet, 86
 Main, Clara Elizabeth, 4
 Main, Hannah (Gittos), 1834-1924, 37
 Main, Mrs J., 14
 Maioha, Miringa, 85
 Mair, Caroline Elizabeth, 67
 Mair, Charlotte, 67
 Mair, Elizabeth (Puckey), 66, 67
 Mair, Elizabeth G., 12
 Mair, Emily Frances, 67
 Mair, Esther, 66
 Mair, Jane Norwood (Greenway), 67, 120
 Mair, Jessie Eliza, 67
 Mair, Lavinia Laura, 67
 Mair, Lizzie Te Paono, 63
 Mair, Louisa Blanche Norwood, 1872-1947, 53, 58, 120
 Mair, Marianne, 67
 Mair, Mrs Gilbert, 116
 Makgill, Grace, 81
 Makgill, Lady Maggie, 80
 Makgill, M, 81
 Makgill, Maggie, 67
 Malcolm, Madge, 95
 Malouf, Marian, 21
 Mander-Jones, Phyllis, 92, 95, 97
 Maning, M. A., 64
 Maning, Maria Amina, 96
 Maning, Mary, 96
 Maning, Susan, 96
 Manning, Florence, 74
 Manning, Florrie, 74, 75
 Manning, Mary, 75
 Manson, Ellen (Brown), 67
 Maori
 artefacts, 57
 calendar, 108
 education, 5, 85
 history, 2, 3, 4, 12, 24, 40, 48, 79, 82, 105, 106, 107, 114
 land, 30, 39, 83, 85, 108
 land tenure, 49
 language, 44, 84
 legends, 2, 4, 84
 medicinal plants, 23
 petition, 78
 schools, 96
 women, 88
 Maori Royal Family, 43
 Mappin, Mrs F. C., 17
 Marchant, Marie, 95
 Marchant, Mrs, 92
 Marie Therese, Sister, 92, 95
 Mariner, Rebecca, d. 1876, 58
Marquette (ship), 45
 Marriner, Miss G., 92, 95
 Marriott, Miss, 101
 Marsden, Kate, 109
 Marsden, Martha, 1811-1895, 30, 67
 Marsden, Mary, 11
 Marsdon, Elizabeth (Jennings), 22
 Marsh, Anne Caroline, 115
 Marsh, Catherine Rebecca, 115
 Marsh, Elizabeth Lydia, 115
 Marsh, Fanny, 115
 Marsh, Lydia (Williams), 115
 Marsh, Mary, 1757-1831, 53, 116, 117
 Marsh, Miss, 12
 Marsh, Mrs E. G., 116
 Marshall Islands, 19
 Marshall, Annie, 61, 116
 Marshall, Emily Louise Merielina, 4
 Marshall, Jane, 28
 Marshall, Mara, 110
 Marshall, Mary Frederica (Swainson), 67
 Martin, Hannah (White), 1830-1903, 37, 68
 Martin, Harriett, b. 1860, 37
 Martin, Jane, 1858-1823, 37
 Martin, Jemima Frances Martha (Kempe), 1822-1911, 54, 61, 68
 Martin, Lady Mary Ann, 50, 60, 68
 Martin, Leonice Eliza, 1865-1945, 37
 Martin, Margaret, 95
 Martin, Martha Bragg, 21
 Martin, Mary Ann, 101
 Martin, Mary Elizabeth, 68
 Martin, Mary Mergellina, 3, 68
 Martin, Mrs, 116
 Martin, Mrs K., 15
 Martinson, Rose Beatrice, 51
 Martyn, Ellen, 71
 Mason, Frances, 17
 Mason, Julia, 21
 Mason, Mary, 102
 Mason, Ruth, 72
 Massey, Christina Allen, 40
 Masters, Amy C., 71
 Matchett, Jessie, 84
 Matchitt, Katherine, 64
 Matheson, Gertrude, 48
 Matheson, Mrs John, 106
 Matthews family, 69
 Matthews, Mrs, 95
 Matthews, Mrs Thomas, 95
 Matthews, Nancy, 92, 95
 Maunsell, Susan Cherry (Piggott), 1824-1851, 41, 69, 99

Maurais, Thelma, 97
 Maxey, Jane, 33
 Maxwell, Betty, 36
 Maxwell, Jane, 72
 Maxwell, Mrs B. (Johnston), 12
 Maxwell, Myrtle, 95
 May, Helen (Wilson), 36
 McAdam, Vera Athlene Theresa (Farquhar), 28, 62
 McArthur, Alice, 1875-1943, 62
 McBride, Florence, 118
 McCarthy, Patricia, 95
 McCarthy, Patricia., 92
 McClary, Ella, 85
 McCloughen, Ellen, 64
 McComb, Margaret, 95
 McCrory, Mrs Margaret, 64
 McCutcheon, Eliza (Henry), 37
 McDonald, Caroline, 33
 McDonald, Catherine, 113
 McDonald, Christina, d. 1911, 113
 McDonald, Emily Caroline (Wisby), 113
 McDonald, Flora, 14
 McDonald, Mrs John, 113
 McDonald, Winifred, 63, 92, 95
 McDonell, Flora (McDonald), 14
 McDonell, Marjery Marcelene, 14
 McDonnell, Anna, d. 1853, 58
 McDowell, Pat, 63
 McEvoy, Myrtle, 43
 McGaffin, Leonie, 43
 McGarry, Jennie, 28
 McGeorge, Janet, 92, 95
 McGill, Alison, G., 46
 McGill, Helen, 85
 McGillivray, Marjorie, 40
 McGinley, Mona, 95
 McGlashan, L., 64
 McHardie, Olive, 77
 McHutcheson, Mary, 4
 McIntosh, Elizabeth, 3
 McIntosh, Emily (Johnston), 120
 McIntyre, C. L., 34
 McKay family, 63
 McKay, Elizabeth, 63
 McKay, Ivy, 43
 McKay, Peeti Hahau, 63
 McKee, Agnes, b. 1880, 64, 65
 McKenzie, Annie (Fraser), 65
 McKenzie, Beryl, 81
 McKenzie, Hetty, 92, 95
 McKenzie, Louisa B., 4
 McKenzie, Mrs, 97
 McKevitt, Rose, 46
 McKinley, Popsey, 64
 McKinnon, Miss M., 43, 92, 95
 McLaren, C. M., 65
 McLean, Lynne, 28
 McLellan, Janet (Morris), 1812-1910, 78
 McLeod, Christan (Bremner), b.1803, 65
 McLeod, Marion, 110
 McLeod, Patricia, 66
 McLeod, Rebecca, 65
 McMath, Helen Foulis, 47
 McMillan, Jessie (Clark), 18
 McNeice, Martha, 50
 McNicol, Abigail (Bell), 45
 McNicol, Anne, 87
 McNicol, Eliza Forsaith (Young), 45
 McNicol, Kate, 87
 McNicol, Mary, 87
 McNicol, Mrs, 87
 McQueen, Mrs N. A., 92, 95
 McRobbie, Kath, 66
 Meadows, Judith, 13
 Meenagh, Thea, 92, 95
 Mehaffey, Ann, 73
 Meikle, Phoebe, 92, 95
 Melanesian Mission, Auckland, 7, 80, 96
 Meiba, Dame Nellie, 111
 Meline, Adeline (Cafler), 13
 Meline, Hermance, 13
 Meline, Hyacinthe, 13
 Meline, Lucie, 13
 Meline, Marie, 13
 Mellis, Margaret, 96
 Mellors, Marjorie, 54
 Melmerley Collegiate School, 47, 69
 Melville, Ellen, 31, 50, 118, 119
 Melville, Elsie, 72
 Melville, Isabella, 119
 Melville, Mary, 119
 Menzies, Alma, 62
 Menzies, Dorothy, 92, 95
 Meredith, Eva, 86
 Meredith, Tina, 86
 Mereri, 38
Mermaid (ship), 42
 Messenger, Ann (Green), 69
 Messenger, Ann (Jones), 69
 Messenger, Ann (Quint), 69
 Messenger, Ann Naomi (Stocker), 69
 Messenger, Anne, 69
 Messenger, Babette, 70
 Messenger, Eliza (Love), 69
 Messenger, Elizabeth, 69
 Messenger, Elizabeth Alice (Gregory), 69
 Messenger, Elizabeth Jane, 69
 Messenger, Helena Maud 'Queenie' (Butler-Jones), 70
 Messenger, Jane (Chandler), 69
 Messenger, Jane (Cheshire), 69
 Messenger, Jane (Porter), 69
 Messenger, Jean, 70
 Messenger, Louisa, 69
 Messenger, Margaret, 69

Messenger, Maria, 69
 Messenger, Marjorie, 70
 Messenger, Mary (Parker), 69
 Messenger, Mary Ann (Shepherd), 69
 Messenger, Rebecca (Monday), 69
 Messenger, Ruth Elizabeth (Stilwell), 69
 Messenger, Sarah, 69
 Messenger, Sarah (Jones), 69
 Messenger, Sarah Ann, 69
 Metcalf, Marion, 63
 Metcalf, Phyllis, 47
 Metge, Joan, 25, 97
 Mewkill, Mary, 80
 Michael, Hannah, d.1893, 2
 Millar, Marjorie, 36
 Miller, Edith R., 116
 Miller, Margaret V., 16
 Miller, Mrs Harold, 70
 Millington, Polly, 17
 Mills, Mary, 118
 Milne, Pamela, 72
 Minson, Marian, 43
 Mission Station, Mangungu, 56
 missionaries, 11, 12, 16, 19, 20, 26, 29, 32, 34,
 37, 41, 53, 55, 58, 59, 67, 68, 69, 70, 77, 80,
 84, 99, 102, 114, 115, 116, 117
 Mitchell, Mrs, 46
 Mitford, Daisy, 60
 Mitford, Nancy, 3
 Moffat, Alice Kedzley, 28
 Moffat, Charlotte Bourne, 81
 Moffat, Mrs E. J., 71
 Molesworth, Mrs M., 43
 Monday, Rebecca, 69
 Montgomery, Vivienne, 72
 Moon, Miss, 73
 Moon, Ruth, 72
 Moon, Sarah (Knowles), 72
 Mooney, Kay, 92, 95
 Moor, Dora E., 64
 Moore, Annie, 15
 Moore, Hannah, 27
 Moore, Hilary B., 72
 Moore, Lucy Beatrice, 1906-1987, 72
 Moore, Mrs F. M., 109
 Moore, Susan L., 72, 73
 Moore-Jones, Puti, 74
 Moore-Jones, Sarah Ann, 63
 Moorhouse, Mary Louisa, 1865-1930, 32
 Moren, Hilda, 74, 75
 Moren, Mary, 74
 Moren, Maud (Green), 74
 Moren, Mrs, 74
 Moren, Rosa, 74
 Morey, Doris, 45
 Morgan, Maria, 12, 116
 Morgan, Mrs John, 115
 Moriarty, Julia, 92, 95
 Morison, Lorna, 72
 Morley, Hannah, 87
Morning Star (ship), 19
 Morpeth, Bertha (Gittos), 37
 Morrell, Harriet Lucy, 95
 Morrell, Marie, 25
 Morris, Elizabeth A., 1824-1917, 44
 Morris, Janet, 1812-1910, 78
 Morris, Maude Fitzgerald Susan, 39
 Morris, Nona, 92, 95
 Morrison, Dinah, 75
 Mortimer, Marjorie, 36
 Morton, Martha, 7
 Morton, Miss, 63
 Moss, Amy, 75
 Moss, Mrs, 75
 Moss, Zillah, 76
 Mossong, Verna, 43, 54
 Mota language, 20, 81
 Mouat, Mrs A. B., 4
 Mouraut, Elizabeth, 85
 Mourot, Suzanne, 92
 Moutoa flag, 70
 Mowbray, M., 64
 Mrs Glover's School, 98
 Mt Tarawera eruption, 1866, 39, 103
 Mt Tarawera eruption, 1886, 81
 Mt. Hobson Boy's School, 38
 Mucklejohn, Catherine (Mustard), 1805-1880, 66
 Muir, Janet, 112
 Mulgan, Marguerita, 95
 Muller, Veronika, 28
 Mulligan, Shona, 72
 Mumford, Ruth, 46
 Munro, Lois, 43
 Munro, Mrs, 85
 Munsell, Ruth, 63
 Munson, Mrs, 95
 Muriel, Kate Edith, 63
 Muriwai, Annie Hastie, 61
 Muriwai, Charlotte, 85
 Muriwai, Loui, 86
 Murray, Catherine, 1804-1870, 32
 Murray, Janet, 71
 Murray, Mrs M., 110
 music, 52, 66, 74, 113
 Musick, Cleo, 43
 Must, Clara, 64
 Must, Emily, 64
 Mustard, Catherine, 1805-1880, 66
 Myers, Martha, 40
 Myers, Shona, 72, 73

N
 Nairn, M. E., 17
 Nancarrow, Elizabeth (Knight), d. 1840, 71
 Nancarrow, Ellen (Martyn), 71
 Napier earthquake, 1931, 66

Narang, Mrs S., 70
 Nash, Lotty May, 40
 Nathan, Caroline (Keesing), 1817-1884, 2
 Nathan, Edith, 64
 Nathan, Lottie, 64
 Nathan, Mrs David, 64
 National Council of Women, 24
 National Museum of New Zealand, 73
 National Reserve Nursing Division, 1915-1975, 33
 Nattrass, Eugenie Marie Beatrix, 76
 Nattrass, Mrs Maria, 76
 natural history, 17, 23, 35, 39, 48, 52, 65, 72
 Natusch, Sheila, 72, 76
 Neal, Lena, 87
 Neal, Robina, 27
 Neck, Mrs, 64
 Neely, Meryll A., 76
 Neff, Leah, 28
 Neill, Mary Jane, 1853-1931, 109
 Nelson, Dr Wendy, 72
 Nelson, G. S., 64
 Nelson, Harriet, 64
 Nelson, Jane, 1801-1896, 115, 116
Nestor (ship), 88
 Nevill, Shirley, 72
 Nevin, Mary (Bradey), 23
New Zealand (ship), 8
 New Zealand Amateur Swimming Association, 88
 New Zealand Anglican Board of Missions, 86
 New Zealand Army Nursing Service, 49
 New Zealand College of Midwives, 28
 New Zealand Conservation Society, 45
 New Zealand Council of Organisations for Relief Service Overseas, 5
 New Zealand Expeditionary Force, 17, 82
 New Zealand Federation of University Women, 119
 New Zealand Forces Club, 76
 New Zealand Historic Places Trust, 29, 31, 43, 45, 90, 106
 New Zealand Home Birth Association, 28
 New Zealand Institute of Management, 121
 New Zealand Insurance Co, 77
 New Zealand Library Association, 121
 New Zealand National Party Women's Organisation, 119
 New Zealand Native Forests Restoration Trust, 73
 New Zealand Nurses Memorial Fund, 86
 New Zealand Pioneers and Descendants Club, 119
 New Zealand Red Cross, 102
 New Zealand Society of Accountants, 31
 New Zealand Tuis, 76
 New Zealand Wars, 32, 44
 Newby, Eliza, 60
 Newcombe, Nellie, 118
 Newman, Caroline, 77
 Newman, Frances, 61
 Newman, V. G., 77
 Newton, Elsie Phoebe, 119
 Newton, Lily, 72
 Newton, Valerie, 77
 Ngawai, Rakapa, 1, 30
 Nicholls, Ada Elizabeth, 77
 Nicholls, Ann (Allwood), 1835-1910, 77
 Nicholls, Elizabeth, 77
 Nicholls, Fanny, 77
 Nicholls, Patricia, 93, 95
 Nicholls, Ruth Chappell, 77
 Niue-Fekai, 39
 Noble, Jo, 93, 95
 Norris, Amelia Harriet (Campbell), 78
 Norris, Ruby, 78
 Norton, Florence, 64
 Norton, Mary, 64
 Norton, Q. E., 34
 Nurse, Elizabeth, 78
 nursing, 10, 33, 55, 61, 72, 86, 103, 106, 109
 Nuthall, Gertrude, 45
 Nuzum, Pamela, 78

O
 O'Brien, Mary, 93, 95
 O'Callaghan, Sharon, 33
 O'Connor, Bridget, 27
 O'Connor, Miss, 93
 O'Connor, Patricia, 93, 95
 O'Donnell, Mary, 1809-1905, 23
 O'Dowd, Annie, 86
 O'Dowd, Mrs D., 93
 O'Farrell, Mrs, 81
 O'Keefe, Emily, 78
 O'Rourke, Maureen, 93, 95
 Oats, Caroline, 40
 Oats, Violet, 40
 Odum, Mary, d. 1937, 78
 Officer, Jemima, 15
 Okains Bay Maori and Colonial Museum, 73
 Old Peoples Centre, Edinburgh Street, 119
 Old, Mrs P. C., 93, 95
 Oldfield, Pam, 70
 Oliver, Helen, 72, 73
 Olson, Eleanor, 79
 Olympic Games, 1920, 88
 Ommanney, Anna C., 15
 Ono, Ringa, 18
 Orange, Claudia, 93, 95
 Orbell, Margaret, 25, 79
 Orchard, Ellen M., 4
 Ormsby, Amy Isabel, 10
 Ormsby, Mary (Pianika), 79
Orpheus (ship), 7
 Oruawhoro Station, Takapau, 89
 Orwin, Joanna, 33

Otago Museum
collections, 42
Outhwaite, Isa, 64
Outhwaite, Miss, 61
Outhwaite, Mrs, 13, 61
Ovendon, Jessie, 79
Overseas Club, 30
Overton, Amelia (Wall), 56
Owen, Annabella, 80
Owen, Belle, 80
Oxenbould, Thirza, 7

P

Paaka, Huta, 82
Pacific Orchid Society of Hawaii, 73
Padfield, May, 60
Page, J. E., 64
Page, Joy, 103
Page, Nancy Marion (Robertson), 80
Page, Sarah, 24
Palma, Miss, 100
Palmer, Rita, 80
Palmer, Alice, 81
Palmer, Caroline, 101
Palmer, Grace (Makgill), 81
Palmer, Hariette, 80, 81
Palmer, Margaret, 81
Palmer, Mary (Ashwell), 81
Palmer, Mary Elizabeth (Ashwell), 80
Palmer, Mary G. (Selwyn), 81
Palmer, Mrs, 98
Palmer, Ruth, 81
Palmer, Sarah M., 50
Pan-Pacific and South East Asian Women's
Association, 100
Paora, Pareha, 86
Papakura, Maggie, 81
Parish, Eleanor, 68
Parish, Toni, 25
Park, Iris, 95
Parker, Ann Langford, 47
Parker, Beryl Frances, 3
Parker, Jane, 46
Parker, Mary, 69
Parker, Mrs, 46
Parker, V. P., 25
Parkes, Miss, 101
Parkinson, Mrs (Irwin), 81
Parmenter, Louisa Harriet, 20
Parnell, Catherine, 81
Parnell, Frances, 81
Parnell, Janet, 81
Parnis, Imperia, 1
Parr, Gladys, 74
Parr, Mary, 81
Parrich, A.V., 68
Parrish, Miss B., 52
Parsons, Catherine, 50

Parsons, Joan, 50
Partington, Evelyn, 87
Paterson, Amy (Robinson), 81
Paterson, Christine, 4
Paterson, Lora, 25
Paterson, M. G., 2
Paterson, Majorie Garland, 82
Patteson, Fanny, 50
Patteyn, Therese, 36
Pattinson, Barbara, 82
Patton, Mrs, 118
Paul, Janet, 72, 93, 95, 97
Paul, Mrs A., 82
Payne, Susanna (Graham), 82
Peachy, Elizabeth (Fox), 7
Peacock, Elma, 4
Peacocke, Georgiana, 82
Pearce, Annie, 27
Pearse, Florence, 70
Pearson, Mrs, 14, 15
Pedlars Fair, 1924, 17
Pegler, Harriett, 27
Peguero, Catherine (Collier), 88
Pelican (ship), 77
Pelvin, Bronwen, 28
PEN, 57
Penwomen's Club, 101, 119
Percy, Isabel, 68
Perreu, Susanna Hester (Barton), 42
Perreu, Susie Fanny, 42
Perry, Mrs G. M., 93
Petch, Ashleigh K., 20
Pezaro, Minnie (Riffkin), 83
Philippine, Mother M., 93, 95
Phillipson, Mrs, 28
Phillipps, Jane Ann (White), b. 1834, 37
Phillips, Enid B. V., 4
Phillips, Hilda, 83
Phillips, Nora, 83
Photographers, 111
Phrenology, 56
Pianika, Mary, 79
Picken, Gertrude, 112
Pickmere, Adela, 83
Pickmere, E. K., 74
Pickmere, Eleanor, 83
Pickmere, Fanny, 83
Pickmere, Mrs, 93, 95
Pickmere, Mrs (snr), 83
Pickmere, Nancy, 43, 54, 83
Pickmere, Serena, 83
Picton, Mary, 5
Pierce, Eleanor (Connell), 1845-1912, 50
Pierce, Horatia Mary (Hector), 1835-1865, 50
pigeongram, 39, 54
Piggott, Susan Cherry, 1824-1851, 69
Pigott, Mary Ann, 37
Pink and White Terraces, 1883, 10

Platt, Joanna, 84
 Platts, Una, 43, 93, 95
 Pocock, Mary Agard, 72
 Pointon, Gladys, 85
 political comment, 1, 24, 28, 100, 101, 112, 118
 Pollack, L., 109
 Pollard, Anna, 87
 Pollen, Jane, 40
 Pomfrett, Nancy, 28
 Pond, Claudia, 32
 Poole, Cicely E., 95
 Poole, Rosa, 11
 Poole, Sarah, 1806-1853, 115
 Poona and Indian Village Mission, 86
 Porter, Maria, 84
 Porter, Frances, 93, 95
 Porter, Jane, 69
 Porter, Miss, 89
 Porters, Dr Una, 11
 Post & Telegraph Department, 28
 Potter, Mary, 7
 Potter, Matron, 102
 Potts, Myra, 72
 Pounds, L., 64
 Poupart, Sarah, 72
 Povey, Elizabeth, 84
 Powell, Mary (Denton), 34
 Power, Ethel Augusta Wilson, 1877-1964, 118
 Power, Frances Ethel, 16
 Power, Gertrude, 119
 Power, Jane, 118, 119
 Power, Jane (Clarke), 119
 Pratt, Anne, 95
 Pratt, Sarah Ann (Vaughan), 101
 Preece, Mary Ann (Williams), 84
 Prendergast, Bessie, 85
 Prendergast, Mollie, 84
 Prenter, Isla, 93, 95
 Preston, Katherine, 110
 Price, Mary, 110
 Price, Sharon, 110
 Prichard, Professor Muriel Lloyd, 93
 Priestly, Helen, 46
 Priestly, Nell, 46
 Prime, Doris (Gittos), 37
 Pritchard, Sarah Elizabeth, 75
 Provan, Christina, 72
 Puckey, Annie, 60
 Puckey, Elizabeth, 66, 67
 Puckey, Elizabeth Gilbert, 66
 Puckey, Gertrude, 38
 Puckey, Matilda, 77
 Puckey, Mrs William, 47
 Pugh, Mary, 85
 Pulman, Elizabeth (Chadd), 85
 Pulman, Mrs M., 85
 Purchas, Mrs, 85

Q

Qualtrough, Elizabeth Jane, 22
 Queen Alexandra, 3
 Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing
 Service Reserve, 80
 Queen Te Atairangikaahu, 94
 Quint, Ann, 69
 Quoi, Annie (O'Dowd), 86
 Quoi, Elizabeth (Davis), 86

R

Rae, Isabelle, 12
 Rae, Kathleen, 36
 Rae, Mrs (Snr), 12
 Ramsay, Claudia H., 14, 15
 Ramsay, Hilda, 7
 Randall, Rachel, 30
 Ranfurly, Lady Constance Elizabeth, 86
 Ranger, Liley Boney Hosking, 101
 Rangiwhakarato, 1
 Raphael, Hannah, 2
 Rarotonga, 5
 Ratjan, Wilhelmina E, 86
 Rattray, Joan, 86
 Rawlinson, Gloria, 4, 95, 105
 Rayment, Kathleen, 46
 Raynes, Anne (James), 1838-1897, 75
 Raynes, Caroline, b.1838, 75
 Raynes, Frances Mary, b. 1828, 75
 Raynes, Frances, b.1836, 75
 Raynes, Georgina, 1884-1974, 75
 Raynes, Julia, b.1841, 75
 Raynes, Louisa, 1872-1961, 75
 Raynes, Louisa, b. 1842, 75
 Raynes, Margaret, b.1830, 75
 Raynes, Mary (Hopkins), 1803-1873, 75
 Raynes, Nina (Campbell), 76
 Raynes, Zella, 75
 Redwood family, 87
 Reed, Margaret Matilda (White), 111
 Reeve, Ada, 32
 Rehan, Ada, 3
 Reid, Ann Langford (Parker), 47
 Reid, Dorothy, 93, 95
 Reid, Elizabeth, 46, 87, 88
 Reid, Emma, 28
 Reid, Hilary, 96
 Reidy, Anne, 87
 Renati, Marion, 86
 Rennie, Irma, 100
 research
 art, 33, 82
 historical, 31, 66
 historical - Auckland, 54, 55
 literature, 31, 33
 radio, 82
 Resta, Muriel, 81
 Reynolds, Edith, 79

Reynolds, Katie, 72, 73
 Reynolds, Rita, 72
 Rich, Agnes, 64
 Richardson, Alice, 87
 Richardson, Ann d.1723, 4
 Richardson, Anna Maria, 87
 Richardson, Augusta, 87
 Richardson, Elling d.1738, 4
 Richardson, Fanny, 87
 Richardson, Grace, 87
 Richardson, Janet, 87
 Richardson, Margaret Home, 24
 Richardson, Maria, 87
 Richardson, Mary, 87
 Richardson, Mrs D. W., 87
 Richardson, Sarah Harriet, 101
 Richardson, Sophy, 87
 Richmond, May, 87, 118
 Rickenson, Dot, 17
 Ricketts, Lorraine, 93, 95
 Riddell, Marian, 46
 Riddick, Naomi, 93, 95
 Rideway, Ata 'Arta', 17
 Ridings, Kate, 64
 Riffkin, Esther (Sender), 82
 Riffkin, Minnie, 82, 83
 Riffkin, Rhina, 82
 Rimmer, Eliza Marcellina (Campbell), b. 1869, 75
 Rintoul, Eliza, 87
 Rintoul, M., 87
 Rintoul, Margaret, 87
 Robb, Violet (Walrond), 88
 Robertson, Margaret (Smith), 88
 Robertoun, Elizabeth (Reid), 88
 Roberts, Ellen, 39
 Roberts, Emma Hetty, 88
 Roberts, Enid, 77, 88, 100
 Roberts, Florence Louise, 88
 Roberts, Georgina Emma (Bastin), 88
 Roberts, Helen, 4
 Roberts, Kate Wilson, 88
 Roberts, Muriel, 72
 Roberts, Norah, 72
 Roberts, Patricia, 88
 Robertson, Ellen (Clarkson), 19
 Robertson, Evelyn, 87
 Robertson, Nancy Marion, 80
 Robertson, Rosina (Clarkson), 19
 Robins, Annette 'Nettie', 7
 Robins, Annie, 7
 Robinson, Alice (McArthur), 1875-1943, 62
 Robinson, Amy, 81
 Robinson, Edith Eleanor (Giles), 36
 Robinson, Eleanor, 36
 Robinson, Ila, 93, 95
 Robinson, Sarah, d. 1880, 58
 Robinson, Vera (Tregear), 4
 Robinson, W, 76
 Robson, Mrs A., 89
 Rodda, Linda, 93, 95
 Roe, Mrs R. A., 4
 Rogan, Mavis, 70
 Rogers, Ada Rose, 1850-1898, 22
 Rogers, Betsy Ann (Teat), 1817-1871, 103
 Rogers, Isabel, 93
 Rogers, Kathleen, 17
 Rogers, Rose Alice, 103
 Rollason, Wendy, 70
 Rollett, Hilda Carr, 118
 Rollett, Mrs Frederick Carr, 89
 Rookes, Annie, 61
 Rosay, Francoise, 3
 Rose, Louise, 89
 Rose, Mary McCosh, 89
 Rose, Phyllis (Joske), 89
 Rose, Shirley Anne, 89, 90
 Rosking, Kate, 64
 Ross, Heather, 97
 Ross, Margot C., 90
 Ross, Ruth, 43, 90, 97, 106
 Ross, Sophy, 87
 Rossiter, Annie, 98
 Rossiter, Emily, 98
 Rossiter, Helen, 81
 Rountree, Kathryn, 98
 Routh, Enid, 46
 Routh, Ida, 46
 Routh, Lily, 46
 Rowe, Martha, 64
 Rowe, Mrs L. E., 98
 Rowley, Gladys Margaret 1892-1974, 98
 Rowntree, Iris, 3
 Royal Airforce Medical Branch, 32
 Royal British Nurses' Association, 72
 Royal New Zealand Air Force, 51
 Royal New Zealand Foundation for the Blind, 114
 Royal New Zealand Nursing Corps, 51
 Royal Schools of Music, Associated Board, 4, 110
 Royal Society of New Zealand, 73, 74
Ruapehu (ship), 22
 Ruck, C. S., 64
 Rudd, Lily, 57
 Ruddock, Anne Martin, 60
 Ruddock, Annette (Lush), 60
 Ruddock, Aroha Lush, 60, 61
 Ruddock, Blanche Margaret 'Meg', 60
 Ruddock, Edith, 61
 Ruddock, Ellen, 60
 Ruddock, Emily, 60, 61
 Ruddock, Margaret, 60
 Ruddock, Sarah A., 60
 Rudolph, Katie, 95
 Rudolph, Raewyn, 95
 Rumsby, K., 73
 Rushbrook, Nurse Hilda, 7
 Russel, K. M., 100

Russell, Emily, 113
 Russell, Helen, 15
 Russell, Jessie, 75
 Russell, Mary, 15
 Rutherford, Eleanor, 89
 Rutherford, Olive, 98
 Ryan, Careen, 99
 Ryan, Elizabeth, 4
 Ryan, Galdys, 4
 Ryan, Lillian Ada, 4
 Ryan, Mildred, 4
 Ryan, Violet, 4
 Rymill, Mary Ann, 1817-1897, 41, 69, 99

S

Sachet, Marie-Helene, 72
 Saddleton, Martha, 72
 Saddleton, Myrtle, 72
 Sadler, Mary, 43
 Sagar, Dora, 72
 Sagar, Peggy, 17
 Salmon, Lucy, 43
 Salmond, Laura Rachel (Welch), 113
 Salt, Laura, 72, 73
 Samoa, 75, 107
 Sanders, Caroline (Green), 69
 Sanderson, Isabella Jane (Young), 99
 Sare, Harriet, 4
 Saunders, Enid B. V. (Phillips), 4
 Saunders, Gladys Glave, 46
 Savours, Anna, 34
 Sayers, Gladys Victoria, 37
 Sayle, Mrs, 61
 Scale, Marguerite (Graham), 38
 Schain, Josephine, 100
 Schischka, Kate, 100
 Schnackenberg, Elsie, 17, 99
 school work, 30, 40, 45, 62, 84
 schools
 correspondence, 22
 girls, 48, 63
 native, 5
 primary, 38, 42, 74, 82, 86, 88
 secondary, 5, 40
Scotchtown (ship), 77
 Scott family, 100
 Scott, Eleanor, 100
 Scott, Lucy E., 105
 Scott, Lynn, 73
 Scott, Mary, 40, 93
 Scott, Mrs, 118
 Seabrook, Mrs, 87
 Seaton, Mary, 100
 Seccombe, Emily Frances (Mair), 67
 Seccombe, Frances Catherine (Uddy), 101
 Seccombe, Kate Lottie, 100
 Seccombe, Mrs Thomas, 100
 Secord, Isabella, 87
 Seddon, Louisa Jane, 40
 Seddon, Mary, 60, 61
 See, Annie M., 46
 Seeton, Maria, 87
 Seeton, Mary Means, 87
 Self, Nesta, 74
 Selwyn, Annie, 60, 80, 98
 Selwyn, Clara, 60
 Selwyn, Fanny, 101
 Selwyn, Mary G., 81
 Selwyn, Miss, 101
 Selwyn, Mrs John, 81
 Selwyn, Sarah, 115
 Selwyn, Sarah Harriet (Richardson), 31, 60, 101
 Sender, Esther, 83
 Serancke, Mary (Wynne), 71
 Sergeant, Bessie, 87
 Serimshaw, Margaret, 17
 Sernell, Ella, 85
 Setter, Mary, 28
 Sewell, Elizabeth, 40
 Seymour, Gertrude Maude, d. 1979, 101
 Seymour, Jackie, 73
 Seymour, True, 101
 Shakespear, Frances, 17
 Shanaghan, Margaret, 64
 Shand, Winifred, 118
 Shanks, Elizabeth (Leckie), 1839-1908, 101
 Shanks, Judy R., 101
 Shapiro, Alpha (Susman), 2
 Sharland, Eileen, 17
 Sharland, Mary, 81
 Sharp, Mary, d.1816, 71
 Sharplin, Mrs Alfred, 114
 Shaw, Mary (Mason), 102
 Shawcross, Kathleen, 93, 95
 Shearman, S, 75
 Shearsby, Dorothy (Holt), 102
 Shepherd, Ellen (Hooker), 1846-1921, 45
 Shepherd, Harriet, d. 1827, 58
 Shepherd, Mary Ann, 69
 Sheppard, Kate, 24
 Sherratt, Darea, 95
 Shields, Ella, 32
 Shipton, Mary, 64
 shipwrecks, 32
 Shirley, Mrs L. G. S., 34
 Shirley, Myrtle, 85
 Shortland, ?Kate, 12
 Shrimpton, C. S., 118
 Shuttlework, M, 12
 Sibisopere, Rosie, 102
 Sievwright, Margaret Home (Richardson), 24
 Sievwright, Meta, 24
 Silson, Elma, 118
 Sim, Margaret (Adam), 1804-1888, 103
 Simcox, Christine, 98
 Simcox, Edith, 81

Simcox, Frances Mary (Colenso), 102
 Simeon, Harriet, 102
 Simmonds, Freda, 93, 95
 Simmons, Beverley, 93, 95
 Simmons, Mrs G., 95
 Simons, Harriett (Martin), b. 1860, 37
 Simons, Madeline, 43, 95
 Simons, Marie, 95
 Simons, Mary, 93, 95
 Simpkin, Eliza (Downs), 103
 Simpkin, Elizabeth (Haddon), 103
 Simpkin, Mrs M. G., 43
 Simpkin, Rose Alice (Rogers), 103
 Simpson, Elsie, 36
 Simpson, Mary, 45
 Simpson, Tui Lorraine Saies, 33
 Sims, Emmie (Entrician), 8, 65
 Sinclair, Catherine (McDonald), 113
 Sinclair, Elizabeth, 103
 Sinclair, Isabella Finlayson, d. 1919, 113
 Sinclair, Muriel, 73
 Sinton, Ellen Jane (Wallace), 44
 Sinton, Janet Napier, 44
 Sinton, Margaret Hogg, 44
 Sinton, Margaret M., 44
Sir George Osborne (ship), 115
 Sise, Louise, 115
 Skelton, Norah Ellard, 103
 Skinner, E., 45
 Slade, Brenda, 17
 Slade, Ethel, 76
 Slade, Michelle, 65
 Slater, Mrs, 64
 Sloane, Margaret, 28
 Smales, A. E. D., 103
 Smales, Mary Anna, 103
 Smales, Mrs Gideon, 103
 Smith, Ann, 43
 Smith, Anna Maria, 64
 Smith, Catherine (Dolling), 103
 Smith, E. C., 17
 Smith, Ella, 43
 Smith, Emily Seth, 116
 Smith, Ethel Crompton, 104
 Smith, L. M., 24
 Smith, Lily, 57
 Smith, Louisa, 110
 Smith, Lucy Graham, 40
 Smith, Margaret, 88
 Smith, Mary Crompton, 104
 Smith, Mrs, 75
 Smith, Mrs E., 104
 Smith, Mrs F., 85
 Smith, Rebecca, 104
 Smith, Sophia (Baker), 104
 Smytheman, Ivy, 104, 105
 Smytheman, Truda, 23
 Snadden, Jennifer, 93, 95
 Snow, Alma, 9
 Snowden, Ellen, 54
 Snowden, Mrs, 54
 Society for the Preservation of the Kerikeri Stone
 Store Area, 45
 Society for the Protection of Women and
 Children, 48, 99, 119
 Society of Friends, 86
 Sollom, Agnes N., 63
 Solomon, Caroline (Magnusson), 3
 Solomon, Hannah, 2
 Solomon, Janet (Clarkson), 19
 Solomon, Jenny, 95
 Solomon, Julia, 53
 Solomon, Mary, 3
 Sommerville, Martha, 1827-1910, 112
 Soppett, Frances, 45
 Souter, Anne Lilian, 46, 47
 Souter, Ethelwyn, 47
 Souter, Kate, 47
 Souter, M Elizabeth 'Lizzie', 47
 Souter, Margaret 'Bae', 46
 Souter, Maud, 46
 Souter, Nell R., 46
 Souter, Sarah, 47
 Souter, Violet, 47
 South Pacific Festival of Arts, Rotorua, 1976, 6
 South, Mary Ann, 27
Southern Cross (ship), 41, 59, 98
 Southgate, Mrs, 28
 Spargo, Mildred, 45
 Spedding, Mrs J., 105
 Spence, Catherine Helen, 15
 Spencer, Ellen, 12
 Spencer, Mrs, 89
 Spender, Frances, 93, 95
 Spiers, Barbara, 33
 Spiro, Fanny (Edelman), 71, 105
 sports
 golf, 7
 swimming, 88
 Spragg, Eleanor (Brownlee), 105, 106
 Spry, Elizabeth, 64
 Spurling, Violet, 118
 St Clair, Vida, 82
 St Helen's Hospital, 62
 St Helier, Lady, 3
 St John's Ambulance Brigade, 109
 St Johns Ambulance Association, 119
 St Simeon, M., 118
 Stacpoole, Frances, 106
 Stacpoole, Phyllis, 93
 Stafford, Emily Charlotte, 40
 Stafford, Mary, 40
 Stanaway, Holly, 95
 Stanley, Dorothy, 3
 Stanley, Maude, 3
 Stannad, Sue, 73

Stansfield, Ethel, 106
 Starke, June, 93, 95
 Staveley, Annie, 27
 Stead, Helen A., 106
 Steel, Gwendolyn, 56
 Steel, Gwendolyn (Williams), b. 1921, 56
 Steen, Nancy, 93, 95
 Stephens, Alex, 57
 Stephenson, Jane (Martin), 1858-1823, 37
 Stevens, Anita, 73
 Stevens, Barbara (Lush), 106
 Stevens, Joan, 97
 Stevenson, Alice (McArthur), 1875-1943, 62
 Stevenson, E. M., 18
 Stevenson, Maggie (Clark), 18
 Stevenson, Margaret, 18
 Stewart, A, 63
 Stewart, Jessie, 21, 107
 Stickley, Christine, 75
 Stilwell, Lydia (Woodall), 69
 Stilwell, Mary (Banks), 69
 Stilwell, Ruth Elizabeth, 69
 Stirling, Anna F., 34
 Stirling, Heather, 107
 Stocker, Ann Naomi, 69
 Stockwell, M., 64
 Stockwell, Sarah, b. 1823, 6
 Stone, Laura, 15
 Stone, Lois, 107
 Stops, Agnes, 107
 Storry, Janet, 4
 Stout, Anna Paterson, 40
 Stow, Jessie (Stewart), 21, 107
 Stow, Katherine 'Kate' Stewart, 21
 Strachan, Mrs J. A., 96
 Strathdee, Barbara, 33
 Strathern, Gloria, 43, 93, 95, 97
 Street, Lila M., 43
 Strong, L. A. G., 87
 Stuart, Elizabeth, 14
 Stuart, Frances E., 64
 Stuart, Mary, 106
 Sturges, Clara, 16
 Sturmer, Ann (Hill), 1732-1800, 111
 Sturt, Mary, 86
 Stuttard, Marie, 33
 Sullivan, Agnes, 107
 Sullivan, Mrs, 105
 Susman, Alpha, 2
 Sutherland, Beryl, 73
 Sutherland, E., 63
 Sutton, Eve, 33
 Sutton, Jessie, 64
 Sutton, Vera, 17
 Swabey, Frances Edith, 20, 102
 Swadling, Pam, 94, 95
 Swain, Pauline, 95
 Swainson, Mary Frederica, 67

Swainson, Miringa, 107
 Swale, Alice, 17
 Swan, Sophy, 39
 Swann, Sophia, 39
 Swarbricke, Margaret, 108
Swiftsure (ship), 81
 Swinton, Mohaka, 86
 Symes, Jessie, 85
 Symes, Mary, 85

T

Tainui, Rahera, 4
 Tait, Hannah Coe, 25
 Takapuna, Hunahana, 108
 Takiora., 88
 Talagi, E. F., 108
 Talbot, Ruth, 51
 Talijancich, Katrina, 108
 Tamahere, Margaret, 86
 Tanguhai, Jean, 46
 Taonui family, 110
 Tapp, Sarah, 7
 Tapsell, Kath, 28
 Tattersfield, Joan, 1, 108
 Taunton, Lady, 61
 Taylor, Bessie, 64
 Taylor, Elva, 73
 Taylor, Harriet M., 80
 Taylor, Marie, 73
 Taylor, Mary, 68
 Taylor, Nancy, 81, 94, 95
 Taylor, Winifred, 52
 Te Inototo, Marae, 121
 Te Puea Herangi, 38, 71, 105, 108
 Te Rau, Heni, 106, 107
 Te Rauparaha, 106
 Te Wia, Mere, 18, 71
 Teacher's College
 Ardmore, 5
 Teat, Betsy Ann, 1817-1871, 103
 Teece, Sarah, 3
 Telford, Mary Anne (Whitson), 119
 Temple, Anne, 28
 Teroter(?), Martha, 74
 Terry, Ellen, 3
 Terry, Gertrude, 94, 95
 Tewhata, Tari, 95, 96
 theatre, 3, 17, 32, 84, 87
 theses, 24, 30, 39, 49, 50, 59, 114, 118
 Thomas, Sister M., 94, 95
 Thompson, Alice L., 28
 Thompson, Kath, 34
 Thompson, Kathy, 28
 Thompson, Katie, 64
 Thomson, Eleanor Joan, 114
 Thomson, Eliza Rutherford (Duncan), 114
 Thomson, Jane, 94, 95
 Thomson, Kathleen, 94, 95

Thomson, Mary (Kerr), 114
 Thomson, Monica, 109
 Thomson, Stephanie, 28
 Thorn, Ann, 48
 Thorn, Kate, 14
 Thorne, Dolly, 70
 Thorne, Louisa, 1819-1870, 45
 Thornhill, Constance, 14
 Thorp, Jessie, 13
 Thorpe, Charlotte, 87
 Thorpe, Miss, 87
 Thorpe, Monique, 4
 Tibbel, Mrs, 87
 Tikitu, Mary Catherine, 71
 Tilsey, Louise, 4
 Ting, Dr M. I., 100
 Tirikatene-Sullivan, Whetu, 94, 95
 Titley, Anna Maria, 81
 Titley, Catherine, 81
 Tobias, Hannah (Michael), d. 1893, 2
 Tobias, Mary (Solomon), 3
 Todd, Mabel, 46
 Todd, Mary, 27
 Toia, Mate, 94, 95
Tomatin (ship), 101
 Tonga, 6
Tongariro (ship), 50
 Tongue, Margaret, 70
 Tonkington, Jenny, 75
 Toon, Dorrie, 84
 Torkington, Annie M., 74
 Torkington, Eliza Jane, 74
 Town Rangers, 119
 Townsend, Elizabeth, 81
 Toy, Helen, 85
 Trapp, Phyllis, 97
 Trathen, Lillian Elizabeth, 53
 travel
 Africa, 56
 Asia, 11, 29
 Australia, 56
 Britain, 3, 35, 38, 56, 65, 75, 100, 104
 China, 119
 Europe, 5, 14, 35, 40, 47, 56, 65, 68
 Iceland, 76
 international, 33, 69, 89
 New Zealand, 20, 41, 67, 115
 Russia, 72
 Treacher, Eileen, 70
 Tregear, Vera, 4
 Treglown, Lily Elizabeth, 42
 Treglown, Susie Fanny (Perreu), 42
 Trembath, Ivy Marks, 109
 Trendall, Annie (Verrall), 16
 Trevarthan-Traub, Jane, 73
 Trevethick, Miss, 40
 Tricht-Keesing, von, Elizabeth, 2

Trilby, Olive, 81
 Troup, Christina, 94, 95
 Tucker, Emily, 12, 27
 Tucker, Jane, 94
 Tucker, May, 61
 Tuckey, Mara, 43
 Tuckwell, Sarah, 1803-1845, 54
 Tule, Mrs, 85
 Tumanava, Rei, 34
 Turner, Gwenda, 33
 Turner, Lilla, 64
 Turner, Miss M., 86
 Turton, Blanche, 65
 Tuscia, Adriana, 33
 Tuwhata, Tari, 95
 Tweedy, Kathleen, 73
 Tyack, Alice, 60
Tyburnia (ship), 77
 Tyler, Ellen King, 64

U

Uddy, Frances Catherine, 100
 Unchaid, Eliza, 36
 University of Auckland
 Elam School of Fine Arts, 23
 University of New Zealand, 5
 Upton, Mrs F. R., 94, 95
 Ututaonga, Mere, 94

V

Vaile, Annie, 110
 Vaile, Annie Maude, 110
 Vaile, Eva, 110
 Vaile, Martha Morgan Trigg, 110
 Vaile, Mercy, 1870-1947, 115
 Vaile, Sarah, 110
 Vaile, Sarah (Poole), 1806-1853, 115
 Vakalaloma, Kalesi, 73
 Valpy, Catherine Henrietta Elliot, 34
 van der Erde, Connie, 28
 van der Huist, Corrie, 28
 van der Voo, Jan, 33
 Vanburgh, Irene, 3
 Vanuatu, 6
 Varcoe, Annie, 73
 Varenius, Elsa, 73
 Vaughan, Sarah Ann, 101
 Vause, Lottie, 85
 Veale, Jocelyn, 110
 Veel, Mary, 89
 Vercoe, Althea, 25
 Vercoe, Edie, 25
 Vercoe, Mary Cover, 111
 Vercoe, Tilly, 25
 Veronica, Sister M., 94, 95
 Verrall, Annie, 16
 Verran, Estelle, 70
 Victoria League, 110

Vincent, Ila, 62
Viola (ship), 76
 Vipond, Ella, 118
 Vipond, May, 85
 Vock, Yvonne Maria, 70
 Vogel, Mary, 40
 Volkner, Mrs E., 115
 Volunteer Service Abroad, 27
 von der Heyde, M., 64
 von Kessegic, Herta, 79
 Von Staveren, Beena, 2
 von Sturmer, Coral Joy, d. 1974, 111
 von Tempsky, Amy (Wodehouse), 109
 von Tempsky, Armine, 109
 von Tempsky, Emelia (Bell), 109
 von Tempsky, Gwen, 109
 von Tempsky, Lorna, 109
 voyages
 to Britain, 14, 35, 41, 69, 78, 98, 101, 103, 104
 to Europe, 78
 to India, 103
 to New Zealand, 29, 67
 to South Africa, 103
 to Sunday Island, 89

W

Waaka, Mere, 71
 Wadsworth, Mrs, 85
Wairarapa (ship), 32
 Waisball, Florence, 46
 Waitangi Treaty House, 77
 Wakefield family, 111
 Wakelin, Violet, 4
 Wald, Emily J., 27, 28
 Walker, Alice, 111
 Walker, Caroline, 64
 Walker, Florence, 111
 Walker, Hannah, 1766-1841, 37
 Walker, Laura, 111
 Walker, Marion, 47
 Walker, Marion (Metcalf), 63
 Walker, Mary Ann, 121
 Walker, Mrs, 64
 Wall, Amelia, 56
 Wallace, Dr, 15
 Wallace, Ellen Jane, 44
 Wallace, Janet (Muir), 112
 Wallace, Jessica, 33
 Wallace, Mrs Colin, 94, 95, 97
 Waller, Alice, 87
 Wallis family, 112
 Wallis, Harriet (Hamling), 112
 Walls, Lettie, 110
 Wallwork, Vera, 43
 Walpole, Mildred, 60
 Walrond, Edna, 88
 Walrond, Violet, 88
 Walsh, Annie, 81
 Walsh, Isobel, 73
 Walsh, Jane, 1798-1864, 59
 Walters, Margaret Rusk, 64
 Walton, Margery, 94, 95
 Wanklyn, Sarah, 1828-1894, 115, 117
 Warbricke, Florence, 74
 Warburton, Margaret (Johnson), 16
 Ward, Janet, 47
 Ward, Mary A., 3
 Ward, Theresa Dorothea, 40
 Wardale, Helen, 61
 Warde, Catherine, 61
 Wardell, Phyll, 33
 Ware, Laura, 64
 Warin, Florrie, 118
 Warkworth Beautifying Society, 73
 Warmington, Maria, d. 1885, 58
 Warner, Hannah Coe, 25
 Warner, Jean, 43
 Warren, Lucy (Williams), 1868-1925, 116
 Warren, Sarah, 79
 Warter, Edith Frances, 48
 Warters, Ann, 53
 Waterhouse, Lydia, 40
 Watkin, Miss A. M. I., 7
 Watkins, Bessie, 73
 Watson, Barbara, 112
 Watson, Edna, 73
 Watson, Matilda (Dickey), 50
 Watson, Therese, 15
 Watt, Olive, 4
 Watts family, 112
 Watts, Clare, 94, 95
 Watts, Doris, 46
 Watts, Edith, 46, 47
 Watts, Mrs, 46
 Watts, Mrs Ross, 47
 Watts, Sybil M., b. 1841, 46
 Wayte, Emma Louisa, 112
 Wayte, Martha (Sommerville), 1827-1910, 112
 Weale, Dorothea, 117
 Webb, Anne, 110
 Webb, Beatrice, 113
 Webb, E.S., 68
 Webb, Marie, 118
 Webb, Phyllis, 33
 Weber, Audrey, 113
 Weber, Helena, 113
 Webster, Amy, 113
 Webster, Annabella, d. 1886, 58
 Webster, Annabella, d. 1895, 58
 Webster, Emily (Russell), 113
 Webster, Isabella, 87
 Webster, Jinny, 87
 Webster, Miss, 94
 Weir, Gwenda, 113
 Welch, Eliza (Leaning), 113

- Welch, Laura Rachel, 113
 Welch, Mary Matilda, 113
 Welch, Sarah Jane, 113
 Weld, Filumena Mary Anne, 40
 Wellington Botanical Society, 73
 Wells, Maria, d. 1860, 58
 Welshman, Helen (Rossiter), 81
 Welshman, Mrs, 81
 Wenzlick, Mary (Henl), 114
 West End Rowing Club, 119
 West, Millicent, 70
 Westerman, Elaine, 114
 Western Samoa, 27
Westminster (ship), 59
 Wetini, Mihi, 71
 Weynton, Katrina, 87
 Weynton, Mary, 87
 Whakamarama, 114
 whakapapa, 1, 2, 4, 25, 30, 35, 38, 40, 41, 43, 48,
 52, 57, 71, 76, 84, 107, 108, 111
 Whalley, Elizabeth, 81
 Whareaitu, Frances, 46
 Wharepouru, Mona, 86
 Wharfe, Kate Lottie (Seccombe), 100
 Whitaker, Augusta, 64
 Whitaker, Jane Augusta, 40
 Whitaker, Salie (Grants), 12
 White Ribbon, 24
 White, Ann (Lovell), 1823-1903, 37
 White, Ann, 1804-1874, 37
 White, Anne, 1804-1874, 37
 White, Annie (Hill), 1841-1907, 37
 White, Caroline, 60
 White, Edith Frances (Warter), 48
 White, Eleanor Joan (Thomson), 114
 White, Eliza (Leigh), 1809-1883, 37
 White, Eliza Leigh, 1837-1882, 37
 White, Elizabeth Theodore (Driberg), 1790-1860,
 18
 White, Emily Louise Merielina (Marshall), 4
 White, Grace, 61
 White, Hannah, 37
 White, Hannah (Walker), 1766-1841, 37
 White, Hannah, 1830-1904, 37, 68
 White, Harriette, 1842-1920, 37
 White, Jane, 68
 White, Jane (Angus), 37
 White, Jane (Angus), 1799-1868, 37
 White, Jane Ann, b. 1834, 37
 White, Kate, 61
 White, Margaret Matilda, 111
 White, Mary Elizabeth (Bagnall), 1830-1917, 37
 White, May, 61
 White, Mere (Te Wia), 18
 White, Ringa (Ono), 18
 Whitehead, Elsie, 43
 Whitehead, Sarah, 18
 Whitehouse, Eula, 73
 Whitehouse, Jean Ann, 73
 Whitely, Grace (Hamling), 112
 Whitely, Mrs, 114
 Whitney, Mrs, 17
 Whitson, Agnes (Hogg), 119
 Whitson, Catherine 'Kate', 119
 Whitson, Mary Anne, 119
 Whyte, Ruth J., 110
 Wicken, Miss B., 40
 Wikaira, Jeanette, 114
 Wilcox, Dora, 57
 Wildbone, June, 116
 Wildbore, Jane, 85
 Wilkinson, Hetty, 45
 Wilkinson, Marjery, 46
 Wilkinson, Mary G., 4
 Wilkinson, Mrs E. L., 43
 Wilkinson, Nelly E., 4
 Will, Emily, 24
 Willcocks, A., 64
William Watson (ship), 29
 William, Miss, 95
 Williams, Alice, 64
 Williams, Amelia (Wall), 56
 Williams, Amy (Gatehouse), 21
 Williams, Anna Maria, 1839-1929, 115, 116
 Williams, Annie, 60
 Williams, Bridget, 73
 Williams, Catherine 'Kate', 1831-1902, 41, 70,
 116, 117
 Williams, Catherine Georgina, 56
 Williams, Clara Elizabeth (Main), 4
 Williams, Edith, 117
 Williams, Elizabeth, 115
 Williams, Elizabeth Pleasant, d. 1866, 54
 Williams, Gill, 28
 Williams, Gwendolyn, b. 1921, 56
 Williams, Hilda Temple, 1867-1939, 116
 Williams, Iras Margaret, d. 1970, 56
 Williams, Isabella A., 64
 Williams, Jane (Nelson), 1801-1896, 115, 116
 Williams, Jane Elizabeth (Williams), 1827-1902,
 115
 Williams, Jane Elizabeth, 1827-1902, 115
 Williams, Joan, 117
 Williams, Lilly, 81
 Williams, Lucy Frances, 115
 Williams, Lucy, 1868-1925, 116
 Williams, Lydia, 115, 116
 Williams, Lydia Catherine 'Kate, 1841-1931',
 115
 Williams, Lydia Jane, 1834-1891, 115
 Williams, M. S., 64
 Williams, Mabel Irene, d. 1960, 56
 Williams, Marianne, 12, 26
 Williams, Marianne (Coldham), 1793-1879, 70,
 115, 116, 117
 Williams, Marianne, 1820-1919, 70, 115, 116
 Williams, Mary (Marsh), 1757-1831, 53, 115, 117

Williams, Mary (Williams), 1826-1900, 115, 116
 Williams, Mary Ann, 84
 Williams, Mary Rebecca, 117
 Williams, Mary, 1826-1900, 115, 116
 Williams, Miss C., 116
 Williams, Mrs, 63
 Williams, Nora, 116
 Williams, Sarah (Wanklyn), 1828-1894, 115, 117
 Williams, Sheila, 94, 95
 Williamson, Annie, 61
 Williamson, Jill, 118
 Williamson, Madeline, 117
 Wills, Mary, 117
 Wilmot, Marjery, 58
 Wilmott, Phoebe, 81
 Wilsh, Matron, 102
 Wilson Home Ladies Auxilliary, 79
 Wilson, Anne Catherine (Hawker), 1805-1838, 54
 Wilson, Bertha, 118
 Wilson, Catherine Walker, 45
 Wilson, Charlotte, 118
 Wilson, Charlotte Jane Emma, 54
 Wilson, E. Wilson, 118
 Wilson, Elsie, 70
 Wilson, Emma, 14
 Wilson, Ethel Augusta Wilson (Power), 1877-1964, 118
 Wilson, Gladys, 62
 Wilson, Helen, 36, 97
 Wilson, Isabella (Melville), 119
 Wilson, Mabel, 119
 Wilson, Margaret, 110
 Wilson, Margreate, 118
 Wilson, Maria Williams, 53
 Wilson, Mary Lothead, b. 1878, 119
 Wilson, Matron, 102
 Wilson, Miss, 100
 Wilson, Mrs, 118
 Wilson, Mrs W. R., 79
 Wilson, Rosamund, 94
 Wilson, Sarah, 119
 Winchester, Olive, 119
 Winder, Eileen, 73
 Winstone, Dorothy, 45
 Winstone, Gertrude, 74
 Winstone, Mary Elizabeth (Martin), 68
 Winter, Bessie, 61
 Winter, Lucy Agnes, 60
 Winter, Selina (Amos), 59
 Winter, Winifred, 60
 Wisby, Emily Caroline, 113
 Wiseman, Jessie Helen, 40
 Wiseman, Leonice Eliza (Martin), 1865-1945, 37
 Wiseman, Margaret (Barlow), 40
 Witham, Sophy Isabel (Cruickshank), 39
 Wodehouse, Amy, 109
 Women's Archives, Wellington, 88, 100
 Women's Division of the Federated Farmers
 Kaukapakapa Branch, 52
 Mangere Branch, 119
 Pukekawa Branch, 110
 Tinui Branch, 37
 Women's Homes Committee, 55
 Women's Institutes, 107
 Women's League Bible in State Schools, 44
 Women's Political League, 24
 Women's Royal Army Corps, 114
 Women's War Service Association, 99
 Women's War Service Auxiliary, 48, 76
 Signalling Division, 34
 Territorial Service, 114
 Wood, E. J., 104
 Wood, Jane, 60
 Wood, Joan, 94
 Wood, M. J., 64
 Wood, Mary Anne, 15
 Wood, Mrs, 64
 Wood, Mrs Keader, 64
 Wood, Nora, 43
 Woodall, Lydia, 69
 Woodcock, Eileen, 85
 Woodhouse, Airini, 73
 Woodhouse, Alice, 43, 94, 95
 Woodhouse, Alice Sarah (Churton), 106
 Woodhouse, Mary (Stuart), 106
 Wooding, Hephzibah (Gibbs), 1838-1903, 120
 Woodruff, Alice, 6
 Woolnough, Emily, 64
 Woon, Mrs, 103
 Wordsworth, Jane, 95
 Worker, Sarah (Gittos), b. 1857, 37
 World War I, 16, 17, 19, 25, 30, 33, 42, 45, 52, 80, 87, 110
 nursing, 7, 17, 34, 61, 67, 80, 102, 107
 World War II, 1, 9, 18, 19, 23, 25, 32, 33, 34, 45, 46, 48, 51, 52, 63, 76, 79, 89, 114
 nursing, 34, 49, 51, 55, 76, 99
 prisoners of war, 11, 79
 Worsfold, Louisa Blanche Norwood (Mair), 1872-1947, 53, 58, 95, 120
 Worsfold, Margaret, 120
 Worsfold, Ellen, 120
 Worsley, Alice, 120
 Worsley, Elizabeth, 120
 Worsley, Mary, 120
 Worthy, Ida, 43
 Wrathall, Marae Te Inototo, 121
 Wrathall, Mary Ann (Walker), 121
 Wright, Janet (Murray), 71
 Wright, Lizzie, 64
 Wright, Mary (Armstrong), 1735-1788, 47
 Wright, Nettie Post, 69
 Writers Club, 87, 119
 Wynhome Ltd, 121
 Wynne, Christine, 121
 Wynne, Mary, 71

Y

Yansfon, Charlotte, 49
Yates, Elizabeth, 7
Yecker, Eva, 61
Yeeles, Winifred, 43
Yeoman, Elizabeth P., 121
Yeoman, Mary (Blomfield), 10
YMCA Snapshots From Home League, 33
Yoffe, Susan, 121
Yonge, Charlotte, 60
Young Citizens League, 119
Young, Beatrice Elizabeth, 87
Young, Charlotte (Hooker), 45
Young, Eliza Forsaith, 45
Young, Frances, 109
Young, Hilda, 121, 122
Young, Isabella Jane, 99
Young, Kitty, 87
Young, Miriam Goddall, 87
Young, Terryll, 28
Younghusband, Adele, 48
Yourke, Dora, 117
YWCA, 11

Z

Zambucka, Katie, 70
Ziady, Tamaam, 21
Ziman, Vera, 2

100687

BK Womanscripts AIM
Bull. 15
100687



Bulletin of the Auckland Institute and Museum 15

